

WESTGATE/BELVEDERE HOMES COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT AGENCY

Palm Beach County, Florida

Amended Community Redevelopment Plan

Adopted October 3, 2017
BCC Res #2017-1522



1280 N. Congress Ave., Suite 215
West Palm Beach, Florida 33409
561-640-8181
westgatecra.org



This 2017 Community Redevelopment Plan was undertaken by the Westgate/Belvedere Homes Community Redevelopment Agency in collaboration with Gentile, Glas, Holloway, O'Mahoney & Associates, Inc. (2GHO) and Land Research Management, Inc. (LRMI).

The CRA is grateful for the many community residents, business and property owners, as well as Palm Beach County Administration, the Office of Community Revitalization, the Sheriff's Office, Code Enforcement, and Zoning and Planning Staff who provided direction and participated in the public input and information meetings held during the preparation of this Plan.

PALM BEACH COUNTY BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

Hal R. Valeche, Commissioner, District 1
Paulette Burdick, Mayor, District 2
Dave Kerner, Commissioner, District 3
Steven L. Abrams, Commissioner, District 4
Mary Lou Berger, Commissioner, District 5
Melissa McKinlay, Vice-Mayor, District 6
Mack Bernard, Commissioner, District 7

PALM BEACH COUNTY COUNTY ADMINISTRATORS OFFICE

Verdenia C. Baker, County Administrator
Faye Johnson, Assistant County Administrator

WESTGATE CRA BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

Chris Fleming, Seat 1
Joseph H. Kirby, III, Seat 2
Ralph Lewis, Seat 3
Brian Sattar, Seat 4
Ruth Haggerty, PE, Seat 5
Ronald Daniels, Chair, Seat 6
Joanne Rufty, Vice-Chair, Seat 7

WESTGATE CRA STAFF

Elizée Michel, AICP, FRA-RA, Executive Director
Denise Pennell, Senior Planner
Sharon Sheppard, Redevelopment Specialist
Mai Newton, Administrative Assistant

LEGAL COUNSEL

Thomas J. Baird, Esq., Jones & Foster, LLC

PLANNING CONSULTANTS

Dodi Buckmaster Glas, AICP, LEED-AP, Partner, 2GHO
Alec Dickerson, Planner, 2GHO
Jim Fleishman, LRMI

The Palm Beach County Board of County Commissioners created the Westgate/Belvedere Homes Community Redevelopment Agency in 1989 for the redevelopment of a 1,300-acre area bounded by Belvedere Road, N. Florida Mango Road, Okeechobee Blvd., and N. Military Trail pursuant to The Community Redevelopment Act, Chapter 163, Part III of the Florida Statutes, which also requires the creation of a Community Redevelopment Plan. The original Redevelopment Plan developed in 1989 focused on improving the physical environment of the CRA by addressing drainage, sanitary sewer, roadways, streetlights and other pressing infrastructure needs. The amended Plan of 2005 also gave priority to physical improvement while paying attention to economic and housing development.

By the end of 2016, the CRA had updated most physical infrastructure services and facilitated the construction of more than 150 housing units by using bond financing, Tax Increment Financing (TIF), Community Development Block Grants (CDBG), Neighborhood Stabilization Programs, Florida State Grants, Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) funds, Palm Beach County grants, and bank loans. However, the economic development activities proposed for the commercial corridors, specially Westgate Avenue, did not materialize due to the economic downturn of 2008 and lack of availability of increment revenue to incentivize and attract quality developers.

This 2017 Amended Plan updates the CRA's previous plans and focuses on the following six areas: Economic Development and Redevelopment, Market Positioning, Housing, Community Improvement, Infrastructure and Public Space Improvements, and Planning for Redevelopment. In this Plan, the CRA has shifted from a focus on infrastructure improvements to economic development and vertical redevelopment. The Plan provides a framework to develop programs and strategies to incentivize developers to, first and foremost, redevelop Westgate Avenue by creating an urban village, but also to attract development and investment in other important commercial corridors in an effort to increase the tax base, revitalize the area, and improve job opportunities for the residents of the Westgate CRA.

All focus areas complement economic development priorities. In order for new businesses to be successful, we will need to make the CRA a special destination through careful market positioning, by facilitating the construction of mixed-use mixed-income workforce housing that prevents gentrification while enhancing the buying power of the area, creating open space, partnering to prevent crime, beautifying existing amenities, and by providing a framework for planning and zoning code changes that permit redevelopment projects to occur in a timely and painless manner. This plan provides a basis for the amendment of the Westgate CRA Zoning Overlay to create more flexible regulations that facilitate redevelopment activities in different Sub-areas and commercial corridors. Without such amendments, the CRA will fail when competing with surrounding urban areas for redevelopment projects.

Moreover, the CRA cannot achieve its goals without consistent assistance from the BCC, and the following departments: Economic Sustainability, Planning, Zoning and Building, Engineering, Water Utilities, Fire Rescue, Parks and Recreation, the Office of Community Revitalization, Environmental Resources Management, Facilities Development and Operations, and Palm Beach MPO.

Finally, I would like to thank the BCC, the CRA Board, CRA residents and property owners, our staff, the consulting firm 2GHO and LRMI for their contributions to the 2017 Redevelopment Plan. The road ahead is challenging, but I believe if we work together we can successfully implement our new vision to rejuvenate the Westgate/Belvedere Homes redevelopment area.

Elizée Michel, AICP, FRA-RA, Executive Director



EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

SECTION 1 – INTRODUCTION AND BACKGROUND

A. Creation & Authority	1
1. REDEVELOPMENT AREA DESCRIPTION	1-3
2. CREATION OF THE COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT AGENCY	4
3. AUTHORITY TO UNDERTAKE COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT	4
4. POWERS OF THE COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT AGENCY	5
5. CONSISTENCY WITH THE COMPREHENSIVE PLAN	6
6. SAFEGUARDS TO ENSURE PROPER IMPLEMENTATION AND PROJECT/PROGRAM ACCOUNTABILITY	7
7. NEIGHBORHOOD IMPACTS OF REDEVELOPMENT EFFORTS	7
8. DISCLOSURE OF RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS	8
9. INTERLOCAL AGREEMENTS	9
10. TAX INCREMENT AND TAX INCREMENT FINANCING	10
B. The Need to Update the Community Redevelopment Plan	10-12

SECTION 2 – ACCOMPLISHMENTS AND ONGOING WORK EFFORTS

A. Revisiting the 2005 Community Redevelopment Plan	13
B. Accomplishments and Ongoing Work Efforts	14
1. PLANNING	14-19
2. INFRASTRUCTURE	19-26
3. REDEVELOPMENT AND DEVELOPMENT	26-30
4. COMMUNITY	30-31
C. What have we been doing?	31
Through the Years 1989-2017	32

SECTION 3 – STATUS AND ANALYSIS OF THE REDEVELOPMENT AREA

A. Existing Conditions	33
1. LAND USE AND ZONING	33-35
2. DEMOGRAPHICS	36-37
3. RESIDENTIAL NEIGHBORHOODS	37-41
4. COMMERCIAL CORRIDORS	41-46
B. Identifying Opportunities, Needs and Issues	46
1. PRIORITY #1: THE REMOVAL OF SLUM AND BLIGHT	46
2. GATHERING COMMUNITY INPUT	46-47
3. NEGATIVE PERCEPTIONS: REPOSITIONING WESTGATE IN THE MARKET	47-49
4. NURTURING ECONOMIC VITALITY: OPPORTUNITIES FOR DEVELOPMENT AND REDEVELOPMENT	49-57
5. HOUSING	57-59
6. COMMUNITY	59-61
7. PUBLIC INFRASTRUCTURE: IMPROVED QUALITY AND FUNCTIONALITY	61-64
8. PLANNING FOR REDEVELOPMENT	64-65

SECTION 4 – REDEVELOPMENT GOALS, OBJECTIVES & THE WORK PROGRAM

A. Redevelopment Work Program – Framework	66
1. STRUCTURE	66
2. ADMINISTRATION AND PARTICIPATION	66
3. FUNDING SOURCES	67
4. SCHEDULE	67

B. Redevelopment Work Program – Focus Areas	68
Priority Programs and Projects	68
1. Focus Area 1: ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND REDEVELOPMENT	69-72
2. Focus Area 2: MARKET POSITIONING	72-75
3. Focus Area 3: HOUSING	74-77
4. Focus Area 4: COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT	77-80
5. Focus Area 5: PUBLIC INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENTS AND PUBLIC SPACES	80-83
6. Focus Area 6: PLANNING FOR REDEVELOPMENT	83-87
SECTION 5 – FINANCING REDEVELOPMENT	
A. Tax Increment Financing and the Redevelopment Trust	88-89
1. 20 YEAR TAX INCREMENT REVENUE PROJECTION	89-90
2. USES OF TAX INCREMENT REVENUES	90-91
B. Redevelopment Financing – Tools and Sources	99-94
C. Financing the Work Program	94
1. REDEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS AND PROJECTS	94-95
2. BUDGET	96
3. 5-YEAR PROJECTION OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES	96
4. 5-YEAR REDVELOPMENT PROGRAMMING AND FUNDING ALLOCATIONS	97
SECTION 6 – SUPPORTING DOCUMENTS, RESOLUTIONS AND MAPS	--

SECTION 1

Introduction and Background **WHO ARE WE?**

This Plan updates and amends the Westgate/Belvedere Homes Community Redevelopment Agency (“Westgate CRA or CRA”) Community Redevelopment Plan adopted by the Palm Beach County Board of Commissioners (“BCC”) on January 11, 2005 (the “2005 Plan”) via Res. #2005-0128. The BCC resolution approving the 2005 Plan is hereby adopted by reference and included in supporting documents. Certain projects, programs, undertakings, and actions contemplated in the 2005 Plan are being implemented and will be continued in this amended version. Nothing in this amendment is intended nor shall anything herein be interpreted to stop, curtail, limit or restrict the implementation of those projects, programs, undertakings and actions unless expressly stated herein.

The provisions of this Plan shall remain in effect, and serve as a guide for redevelopment within the designated boundaries of the Westgate/Belvedere Homes redevelopment area. All public redevelopment activities expressly authorized by the Community Redevelopment Act and funded by tax increment financing must be in accordance with a Community Redevelopment Plan approved by the Westgate CRA Board of Commissioners and the BCC. The Redevelopment Plan is an evolving document, evaluated and amended periodically in order to reflect changing conditions and community objectives. The agency shall have a maximum life as provided by Florida State law. All redevelopment financed by tax increment revenues shall be completed no later than thirty (30) years following the adoption of this amendment to the Plan. The adoption of this Plan shall trigger the terms of Section 163.387(2)(a), Florida Statutes:

“163.387(2)(a). Except for the purpose of funding the trust pursuant to subsection (3), upon the adoption of an ordinance providing for funding of the redevelopment trust fund as provided in this section, each taxing authority shall, by January 1 of each year, appropriate to the trust fund for so long as any indebtedness pledging increment revenues to the payment thereof is outstanding (but not to exceed 30 years) a sum that is no less than that increment as defined and determined in subsection (1) or paragraph (3)(b) accruing to such taxing authority. If the community redevelopment plan is amended or modified pursuant to s. 163.361(1), each such taxing authority shall make the annual appropriation of a period not to exceed 30 years after the date the governing body amends the plan but no later than 60 years after the fiscal year in which the plan was initially approved or adopted...”

A. Creation & Authority

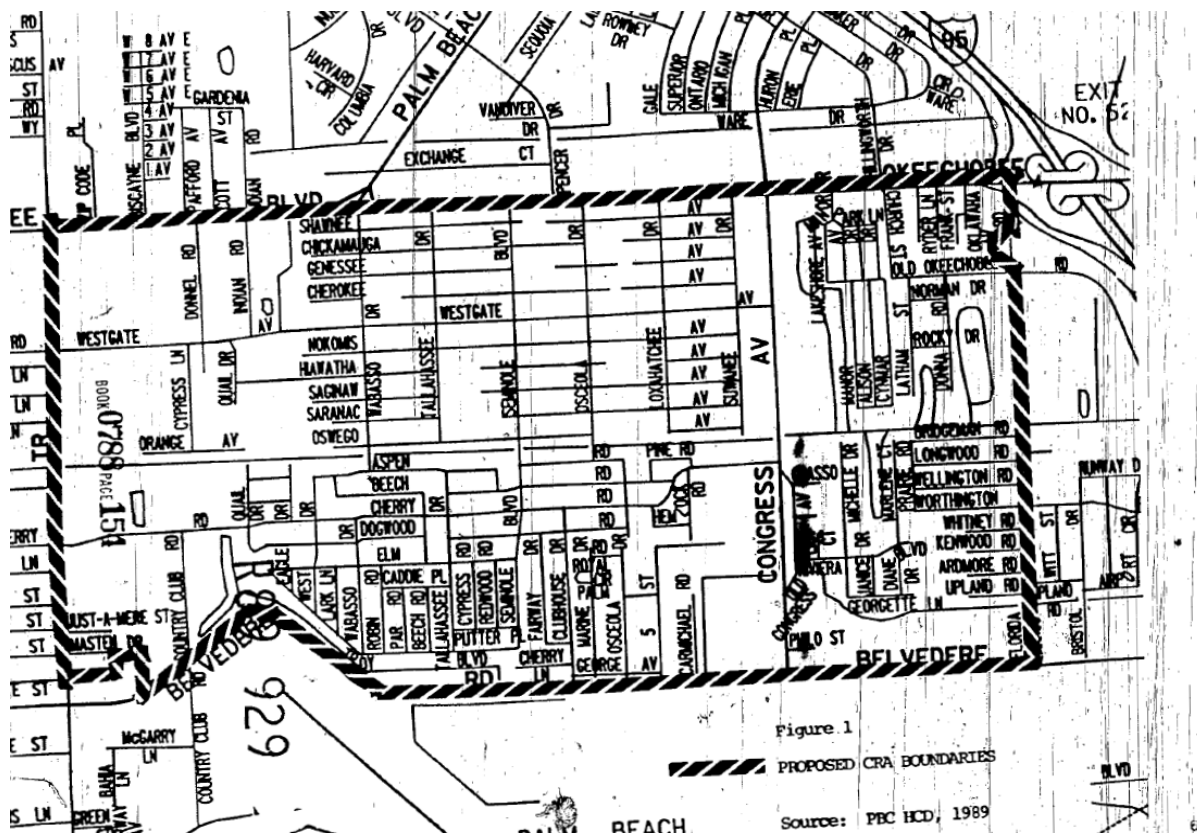
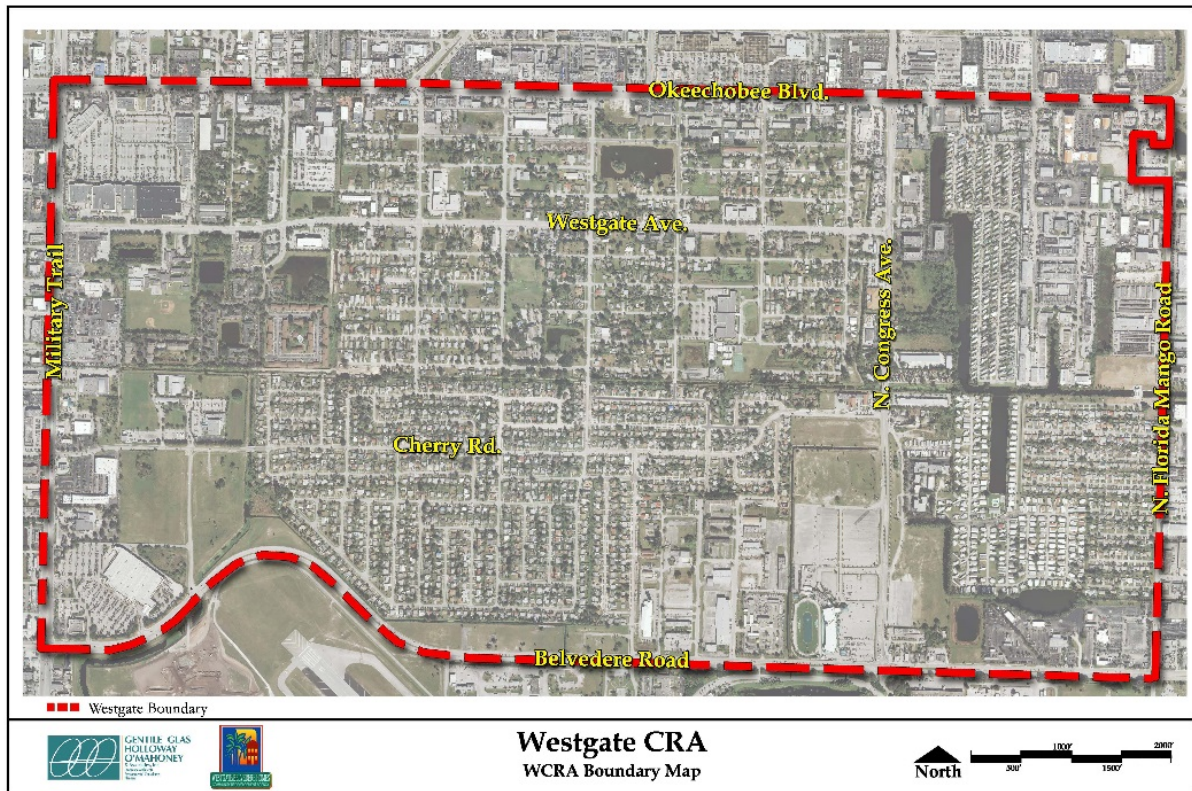
1. REDEVELOPMENT AREA DESCRIPTION

This Community Redevelopment Plan does not recommend any changes to the current Westgate CRA boundaries. The legal description of the CRA redevelopment area is hereby adopted by reference and is included within supporting documents. The Westgate CRA redevelopment area is approximately 1,300 acres or 2 square miles bounded by Okeechobee Boulevard to the north, Belvedere Road to the south, N. Military Trail to the west and N. Florida Mango Road to the east (see Boundary Map on page 3 and in supporting documents). The boundaries of the redevelopment area were selected to provide a separation between neighborhoods by the heavy traffic corridors of Okeechobee Blvd., N. Military Trail and Belvedere Rd.; to extend the eastern boundary to N. Florida Mango Road to prevent the creation of

a pocket area in need of redevelopment between unincorporated Palm Beach County and the City of West Palm Beach; to encompass all neighborhoods in the redevelopment area that have interrelated drainage, transportation, land use, health and safety needs; to address a large area of the unincorporated Palm Beach County that was being impacted by commercial growth along traffic corridors; and to include all of the areas within these functional and natural boundaries that meet the criteria of slum and blight as defined by Florida Statutes. The use of Community Redevelopment powers enables the BCC and the CRA to make significant public improvements to remove blighted conditions, improve living conditions, preserve areas of low cost housing, prevent incompatible land use patterns, and assist revitalization of older commercial and residential areas.

The Westgate/Belvedere Homes area was developed in 1921, as the most western gateway into the City of West Palm Beach, and stands as one of the oldest platted subdivisions in Palm Beach County. The area was de-annexed in 1931 by the City and has remained unincorporated since. The CRA redevelopment area is centrally located within Palm Beach County. The CRA is bounded to the north and east by the City of West Palm Beach, and to the south and west by unincorporated Palm Beach County and the Town of Haverhill. The CRA area is bounded by two major arterials: Okeechobee Blvd. carries traffic east-west to and from downtown West Palm Beach, to I-95 and the Florida Turnpike. Belvedere Road, a minor arterial, functions largely to carry traffic to and from the Palm Beach International Airport and provides an alternate link to western communities. N. Military Trail is a major north-south thoroughfare that runs almost the entire length of Palm Beach County. Local roads wind through the neighborhoods; the largest of which are N. Congress Avenue and Westgate Avenue, an urban collector, seen as the neighborhood retail area of the community. Along the heavily travelled arterial corridors of Okeechobee Blvd., Belvedere Road, and N. Military Trail are well-established commercial uses found on stand-alone parcels and within commercial plazas.

Within the CRA redevelopment area are several distinct residential neighborhoods. Golfview Heights/Belvedere Homes and North and South Westgate Estates are separated from each other by the Lake Worth Drainage District ("LWDD") L-2 drainage canal, which runs east-west through the middle of the CRA area. Belvedere Heights, a small residential enclave is located south of the L-2 canal and immediately west of N. Florida Mango Road. Large and small mobile home parks are located between N. Congress Avenue and N. Florida Mango Road. While Golfview Heights/Belvedere Homes and Belvedere Heights contain single family dwellings, residential units in North and South Westgate Estates are a mix of single-family, duplexes, triplexes and larger multifamily developments.



Westgate CRA Boundary Map (1989 Finding of Necessity) – approved via BCC Resolution 89-929

2. CREATION OF THE COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT AGENCY

Under authority of the Community Redevelopment Act of 1969 and Florida Statute (“F.S.”) Chapter 163, Part III, the BCC approved a Findings of Necessity prepared by the County’s Housing & Community Development Department which found that the area qualified for redevelopment and created the Westgate/Belvedere Homes Community Redevelopment Agency with the adoption of Res. #89-649 on April 18, 1989. The Findings of Necessity documentation is hereby adopted by reference into this Community Redevelopment Plan and is included in supporting documents. The CRA was charged with creating a Community Redevelopment Plan that would meet the requirements of State Statutes and address conditions of slum and blight in the CRA area. The first CRA Community Redevelopment Plan was approved by the BCC on May 23, 1989 with the adoption of Res. #89-929. The 1989 Plan was further amended and adopted by the BCC on April 2, 1991 pursuant to Res. #91-422. Ordinance #91-50, adopted on December 23, 1991, provided for consideration of the CRA as a separate legal entity, the exercise of certain powers, the creation of rules and by-laws, membership, and the annual budget approval. All resolutions and ordinances pertaining to the creation and authority of the CRA, and CRA Redevelopment Plans, are hereby adopted by reference. The organizational structure of the CRA as directed by State Statute consists of a Board of seven members appointed by the governing body for a term of four years. A vacancy occurring during a term can be filled for the unexpired term. Any person residing in or engaged in business in the designated CRA area may be appointed to the Board.

3. AUTHORITY TO UNDERTAKE COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT

This document has been prepared by, for, and under the direction of the Westgate CRA in accordance with the Community Redevelopment Act of 1969, F. S. Chapter 163, Part III. In recognition of the need to prevent and eliminate slum and blighted conditions within the community, the Act confers upon counties and municipalities the authority and powers to carry out “Urban Redevelopment” and “Community Redevelopment.” For the purposes of this Community Redevelopment Plan, the following definitions, taken from the Florida State Statute shall apply:

163.340 (9) and (10) “Community redevelopment” or “redevelopment” means undertakings, activities, or projects of a county, municipality, or community redevelopment agency in a community redevelopment area for the elimination and prevention of the development or spread of slums and blight or for the provision of affordable housing, whether for rent or for sale, to residents of low or moderate income, including the elderly, and may include slum clearance and redevelopment in a community redevelopment area, or rehabilitation or conservation in a community redevelopment area, or any combination or part thereof, in accordance with a community redevelopment plan and may include the preparation of such a plan.’

The ability of a county or municipality to utilize the authority granted under the Act is predicated upon the adoption of a “Finding of Necessity” by the governing body. This finding must demonstrate that:

- (1) One or more slum or blighted areas, or one or more areas in which there is a shortage of housing affordable to residents of low or moderate income, including the elderly, exist in the county or municipality; and,*
- (2) The rehabilitation, conservation, or redevelopment, or a combination thereof, of such area or areas is necessary in the interest of the public health, safety, morals, or welfare of*

the residents of the county or municipality.”

163.340 (7) “Slum area” means an area having physical or economic conditions conducive to disease, infant mortality, juvenile delinquency, poverty, or crime because there is a predominance of buildings or improvements, whether residential or nonresidential, which are impaired by reason of dilapidation, deterioration, age, or obsolescence, and exhibiting one or more of the following factors:

- (a) Inadequate provision for ventilation, light, air, sanitation, or open spaces;
- (b) High density of population, compared to the population density of adjacent areas within the county or municipality; and overcrowding, as indicated by government-maintained statistics or other studies and the requirements of the Florida Building Code; or
- (c) The existence of conditions that endanger life or property by fire or other causes.

163.340 (8) “Blighted area” means an area in which there are a substantial number of deteriorated, or deteriorating structures, in which conditions, as indicated by government-maintained statistics or other studies, are leading to economic distress or endanger life or property, and in which two or more of the following factors are present:

- (a) Predominance of defective or inadequate street layout, parking facilities, roadways, bridges, or public transportation facilities;
- (b) Aggregate assessed values of real property in the area for ad valorem tax purposes have failed to show any appreciable increase over the 5 years prior to the finding of such conditions;
- (c) Faulty lot layout in relation to size, adequacy, accessibility, or usefulness;
- (d) Unsanitary or unsafe conditions;
- (e) Deterioration of site or other improvements;
- (f) Inadequate and outdated building density patterns;
- (g) Falling lease rates per square foot of office, commercial, or industrial space compared to the remainder of the county or municipality;
- (h) Tax or special assessment delinquency exceeding the fair value of the land;
- (i) Residential and commercial vacancy rates higher in the area than in the remainder of the county or municipality;
- (j) Incidence of crime in the area higher than in the remainder of the county or municipality;
- (k) Fire and emergency medical service calls to the area proportionately higher than in the remainder of the county or municipality;
- (l) A greater number of violations of the Florida Building Code in the area than the number of violations recorded in the remainder of the county or municipality;
- (m) Diversity of ownership or defective or unusual conditions of title which prevent the free alienability of land within the deteriorated or hazardous area; or
- (n) Governmentally owned property with adverse environmental conditions caused by a public or private entity.

4. POWERS OF THE COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT AGENCY

The Westgate CRA, reserves for itself, its officers, employees and agents, all the powers, duties and responsibilities vested to it and provided by the Community Redevelopment Act to carry out the purposes and intent of this Community Redevelopment Plan. The following are powers that are withheld by the governing body per State Statute:

1. “The power to determine an area to be appropriate for community redevelopment;

2. *The power to grant final approval to Community Redevelopment plans and modifications;*
3. *The power to authorize the issuance of revenue bonds;*
4. *The power to approve the acquisition, demolition, removal, or disposal of property and the power to assume the responsibility to bear loss;*
5. *The power to approve the development of community policing innovations; and*
6. *The power of eminent domain.”*

It is the intent of Palm Beach County and the Westgate CRA that whenever reference is made in this Community Redevelopment Plan, to the County, or the Westgate CRA (or CRA) in undertaking or exercising some of the power or authority granted by the Community Redevelopment Act, then such power and authority are deemed to have been granted and exercisable in connection with the implementation of this Plan. This Community Redevelopment Plan contains provisions that contemplate actions to be taken by Palm Beach County, including the BCC and various divisions, agencies, departments or boards of the County. All actions pursuant to the Plan are subject to County review.

5. CONSISTENCY WITH THE COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

Florida Statute requires that the Community Redevelopment Plan be consistent with the Comprehensive Plan of the governing county or municipality. This amendment does not contradict, nor seek to modify, any portions of the County’s Comprehensive Plan, although future CRA initiated amendments should not be disqualified, and may become necessary as redevelopment accelerates.

The Westgate Belvedere Homes CRA Area is referenced in the Future Land Use Element as Sub-Objective 1.2.3., Westgate/Belvedere Homes Community Redevelopment Area Overlay (WCRAO), and the Transportation Element as Objective 1.2, Policy 1.2-r, of the County’s Comprehensive Plan (see Section 6 – Supporting Documents) as sub-objective policies, in which redevelopment incentives that allow for greater densities, inclusionary housing policies, incentives for mixed use development, and relief from traffic concurrency provisions through the creation of a Transportation Concurrency Exception Area (“TCEA”) are outlined. The policies of Objective 1.2, the Urban/Suburban Tier, as well as the policies of Sub-Objective 1.2.1, the Revitalization and Redevelopment Overlay also apply within the WCRAO. Many of the provisions of the 2005 Plan are also codified in Article 3 (WCRAO, Westgate Community Redevelopment Area Overlay) of the County’s Unified Land Development Code (“ULDC”), and cross referenced in other ULDC Articles.

The Future Land Use Element (“FLUE”) of the Comprehensive Plan outlines the goals, objectives and policies that will assist the County in planning for future growth, protecting and managing its natural resources, preventing the proliferation of urban sprawl, providing for its economic vitality, and accommodating lifestyle choices for its residents. This amended Plan addresses County Directions including, but not limited to: livable communities, growth management, infill redevelopment and revitalization, land use compatibility, neighborhood integrity, housing opportunity, research and development communities, level of service standards, linear open space and park systems, design, and a strong sense of community. Ongoing implementation and satisfaction of conditions set forth in Policy 1.2-r of the Transportation Element (TE) pertaining to the Westgate-Belvedere Homes Community

Redevelopment Area (Westgate CRA) Transportation Concurrency Exception Area (TCEA), is supported by the goals, objectives, programs and projects described in this amended Plan. This amended Plan is consistent with and complementary to specific policies and provisions set forth in the Housing Element (HE), Recreation & Open Space Element (ROSE), and the Capital Improvement Element (CI) of the Comprehensive Plan.

As is required by F.S. 163.360 (4), prior to submittal to the BCC for adoption, at their regular meeting on May 12, 2017 the Planning Commission, acting as the Local Planning Agency (“LPA”), provided determination that this amended Plan is consistent with the County’s Comprehensive Plan.

6. SAFEGUARDS TO ENSURE PROPER IMPLEMENTATION AND PROJECT/PROGRAM ACCOUNTABILITY

The CRA will maintain adequate records of all assets, liabilities, income, and operating expenses of the preceding fiscal year (October 1-September 30) to provide for an annual audit. Audit findings, conducted by an independent auditor, are presented at a public meeting of the CRA Board and then forwarded to the State Auditor General’s Office. The annual CRA Audit Report is also included in the financial records of the County’s Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR). The annual CRA Audit Report will be followed by a CRA Annual Report which provides a summary status, financial, and other quantitative information on projects and programs funded for the preceding year. The CRA Annual Report, due to the governing body by March 31st of each year, will also serve to highlight CRA activities and achievements, and will act as a performance measure or monitoring tool that will inform the way in which programs and projects are prioritized during the budget planning process for the next fiscal year. The BCC must approve and adopt the CRA’s annual budget for its Redevelopment Trust (or operating) Fund, Construction Fund, Sinking Fund and Reserve Fund in September of each year. Increment revenue from all participating taxing authorities is due to the CRA by January 1st of each year. The CRA will continue to seek input from the County administrators and staff, community and other important stakeholders on redevelopment activities and collaborate on strategies to implement Plan goals and objectives.

7. NEIGHBORHOOD IMPACTS OF REDEVELOPMENT EFFORTS

The following describes potential impacts of redevelopment efforts on the residential neighborhoods of the CRA Area:

1) RELOCATION OF DISPLACED RESIDENTS OR BUSINESSES

In accordance with the Community Redevelopment Act of 1969, F. S. 163, Part III, the Westgate CRA is authorized to, *“prepare plans for and assist in the relocation of persons (including individuals, families, business concerns, nonprofit organizations and others,) displaced from a community redevelopment area, and to make relocation payment to or with respect to such persons for moving expenses and losses of property for which reimbursement or compensation is not otherwise made, including the making of such payments financed by the Federal Government.”*

In connection with the contemplated projects in this plan, some relocation of residents may become necessary and changing conditions and modifications to planned projects may result in additional residential and/or business displacement. In the event that existing or future CRA projects do require the relocation of residents or businesses, a relocation plan will be developed for the project, generally commensurate with the Relocation Housing objective outlined in the Housing Element of the County's Comprehensive Plan. Through the combined efforts of the CRA, the County, and private development, the neighborhood housing stock will be expanded and thereby provide opportunities for the relocation of residents elsewhere in the community.

2) TRAFFIC CIRCULATION

Proposed roadway improvements will be designed to provide safe and convenient movement of pedestrians, bicyclists, and vehicles to, within, and through the redevelopment area.

3) ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

The CRA has improved and will continue to improve the environmental quality of the redevelopment area as redevelopment progresses. These improvements are primarily related to the completed and remaining improvements to public infrastructure with a growing emphasis on economic sustainability, crime prevention, property maintenance, and housing rehabilitation.

4) COMMUNITY FACILITIES

CRA activities are anticipated to have a positive impact on existing community facilities in the CRA redevelopment area. There will be continuing improvement and ongoing maintenance to all public service systems including parks, roads, sidewalks, streetlights, drainage, water mains, sanitary sewer, and utilities.

5) SCHOOLS

The day care facilities, and pre-kindergarten, elementary, high, charter and vocational schools located within the CRA redevelopment area are adequate to accommodate any potential population growth through increased residential units. This amended Plan does not anticipate any significant impact on the capacity of these school facilities.

8. DISCLOSURE OF RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS

Control of the following restrictive or master covenants will be retained by the Westgate CRA upon adoption of the amended Plan:

- 1) A master covenant recorded in the records of Palm Beach County on August 31, 2011 for thirty-three (33) WCRA Overlay Bonus Density Program Units assigned to the "Westgate Plaza" project, located at 4150 Westgate Avenue. The Westgate CRA has the authority to allow developers to draw from a pool of bonus density units per acre to achieve increased densities when certain development and affordability criteria are met. Per ULDC Art.3.B.14.H.c.3), *"Prior to final DRO approval, the applicant shall record in the public records of Palm Beach County a Covenant binding the entire project, in a form provided by the County, which identifies each required affordable unit. In the event the project is not subject to final DRO approval, the applicant must submit a recorded copy of the Covenant to the Building Division prior to issuance*

of the first building permit. The Covenant shall include but not be limited to restrictions requiring: that all identified affordable units shall be sold, resold, or rented only to very-low thru middle income qualified households at an attainable housing cost for each of the targeted income ranges; that these restrictions remain in effect for a minimum of ten years for units sold to eligible households, and a minimum of 20 years for rental units, from the date of each unit is first purchased or designated as a rental unit; and that in the event a unit is resold before the ten or 20 year periods conclude, a new 10 or 20 year period shall take effect on the date of resale. The Covenant shall further provide monitoring and compliance requirements including but not limited to those set forth below to ensure compliance with Plan TE Policy 1 2-r. Every deed for sale of an affordable housing unit shall incorporate by reference the controlling Covenant.”

- 2) Restrictive controls are outlined in the deed of sale of CRA owned property located at 2640 Cherokee Avenue to an adjacent property owner for the purposes of developing a mixed-use project on Westgate Avenue. The parcel must be developed as mixed use within (3) three years of the date of the recording of the Warranty Deed, otherwise ownership will revert back to the CRA.
- 3) Restrictive covenants or deed restrictions are outlined in agreements with the State of Florida for Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (“HMGP”) funds acquired to purchase properties for drainage improvements. All property purchased through State or Federal funding must be used for public drainage purposes. If property is not used for public drainage improvements, it must remain as open public space in perpetuity.

9. INTERLOCAL AGREEMENTS

The following multi-party agreements have been executed by the CRA over the last several years, and to assure continuity, are acknowledged and referenced as a part of this amended Plan:

- 1) Interlocal Agreement between Palm Beach County and the Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA executed on January 11, 2011 for the repayment of match funds associated with the construction of a storm water pump on the County’s L-2 Canal. The loan is to be repaid annually for six years, by January 15th of each year, with a final payment due on or before January 15, 2018.
- 2) Interlocal Agreement enacted by Resolution R-2011-1429 between Palm Beach County and the Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA and executed on September 18, 2011. The agreement allows the CRA to assume responsibility and funding of the maintenance of certain public infrastructure improvements throughout the CRA area.
- 3) Interlocal Agreement between Palm Beach County and the Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA executed on May, 5, 2011. The agreement authorizes the CRA to complete the L-2 acquisition and expansion project funded by State and Federal grants received and administered by Palm Beach County. The agreement also allows the CRA to receive reimbursement payments submitted to Palm Beach County for the project.

- 4) Interlocal Agreement between the Lake Worth Drainage District (LWDD) and the Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA executed on June 22, 2012. The agreement allows the CRA to assume responsibility and funding for the maintenance of portions of the L-2 Canal.
- 5) Interlocal Agreement enacted by Resolutions R-2017-0070 and R-2017-0071 between Palm Beach County and the Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA and executed on January 10, 2017. The agreement authorizes the CRA to procure and manage professional consultants to prepare a Westgate Avenue Corridor Streetscape Plan funded by the Florida State Department of Economic Opportunity Community Planning Technical Assistance (“DEO CPTA”) Grant program received and administered by Palm Beach County. The agreement also allows the CRA to receive reimbursement payments submitted to Palm Beach County for the project.
- 6) Interlocal Agreement between Palm Beach County agencies, the Solid Waste Authority (“SWA”) and the Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA, executed on March 3, 2017. The agreement provides for the disbursement of funds to the CRA, through the SWA 2017 Blighted and Distressed Grant Program, to design and construct a neighborhood park on CRA owned property.

10. TAX INCREMENT AND INCREMENT FINANCING

The State, in adopting Florida Statute 163, Part III, created a CRA’s main source of income, tax increment financing (TIF). All CRA’s in Florida are dependent taxing districts, meaning that they depend upon other taxing districts to make contributions to their redevelopment trust fund. Tax increment revenues are based upon the improvement value of assessed property values within a CRA district once the base year has been set by a CRA’s governing body. On June 20, 1989, immediately following the creation of the Westgate CRA and the approval of the original Plan, the BCC adopted Ordinance #89-11, providing for the creation and funding of a Redevelopment Trust Fund for the CRA. The BCC Ordinance creating the CRA’s Redevelopment Trust is hereby adopted by reference and included in supporting documents. Taxing authorities must appropriate increment revenue from ad valorem taxes to the CRA by January 1st of each year. Increment revenue can be used for any programs or projects that are described in an approved Community Redevelopment Plan. Increment funds can also be used for administrative costs and for the repayment of revenue bonds, debt service, and other fees.

B. The Need to Update the Community Redevelopment Plan

In 1989, the year that the Westgate CRA was created, many neighborhoods in the area had structural deterioration, inadequate street layout, unpaved roads, lack of sidewalks, severe drainage problems, and insufficient public sewer and water service. These conditions, combined with conflicts in land use and zoning, a high percentage of low to moderate income households, a dilapidated housing stock, property neglect, and stunted economic growth, underlined the need to initiate community redevelopment.

Although specific zoning regulations were yet to be written into the County’s Zoning Code (the ULDC), the Westgate Belvedere Homes Community Redevelopment Area was represented as a special overlay

district in the Future Land Use Element and the Future Land Use Atlas map of the County's Comprehensive Plan. Special provisions had been adopted to encourage development and redevelopment in the Westgate CRA area including the ability to increase residential density by drawing from a 1,300 unit 'density pool' designated as "WCRA units". But with 90% of homes in north and south Westgate on septic tanks and wells, chronic flooding in all areas after major storm events, and 25% of streets in north and south Westgate unpaved, the focus of the 1989 Plan was firmly on public infrastructure improvements. In 1991, the Westgate CRA amended the original Community Redevelopment Plan to include a master physical plan focused primarily on infrastructure and methods to fund the improvements required to address those needs. In the years following the creation of the Westgate CRA, and the original and updated Community Redevelopment Plans, the CRA set out to correct years of neglected and deteriorated infrastructure with an ambitious strategy that dramatically improved quality of life for many residents.

In 2005, the Westgate CRA updated its Redevelopment Plan to one that included a broader vision of the community and that reflected current trends in land use planning, zoning practice, and urban design. The 2005 Plan set the stage for redevelopment and economic development while still devoting a large amount of effort and resources to continual infrastructure improvement. Tax increment revenues were projected to nearly double to \$2.2 million by 2008 which would allow the CRA to begin offering true financial incentives to developers. Investment and reinvestment in the area would mitigate negative perceptions of the Westgate area; a chronic challenge faced by the community. Following the adoption of the 2005 Plan, the Westgate CRA initiated amendments to zoning and property development regulations to further incentivize and direct redevelopment, particularly along Westgate Avenue envisioned as an "urban village".

But by the end of 2008, a steady decline in the economy arrested any large-scale infill or new development in Westgate, across Palm Beach County, and throughout Florida and the United States. By 2010-2011, property taxes had fallen dramatically, increment revenues were severely diminished, and the implementation of many initiatives outlined in the 2005 Plan were substantially impacted. The CRA re-directed redevelopment work efforts to sponsoring community activities and events, creating public/private partnerships to build affordable housing throughout residential neighborhoods, and continued to improvements to public infrastructure through state and federal grant programs. Only in recent years, as real estate and financial markets began to show signs of recovery, and development re-accelerated County-wide, have property values slowly begun to rise in the redevelopment area.

The goals and objectives that directed the programs and strategies outlined in the 2005 Plan formed the essential framework necessary to carry out ongoing work efforts and the mandate of the Plan remains largely relevant today. The Westgate CRA has accomplished much tasked by the Plan since adoption in 2005, particularly in upgraded public infrastructure. But the area still suffers from widespread blighted conditions, especially in its more visible internal residential and commercial areas. The continued presence of deteriorated or dilapidated structures and neglected lots breeds disregard, encourages vandalism, crime, and loitering, ultimately placing a burden on code enforcement and community policing efforts. When slum and blight persists, residents and private developers become more reluctant

to invest in the area.

The Westgate area is in an enviable position for its prime real estate location in Palm Beach County. The opportunities for expansive redevelopment are countless. The purpose of this Plan is not to completely overhaul or eclipse the carefully deliberated goals, objectives and strategies outlined in previous plans, but rather to re-focus the efforts of the Westgate CRA to more effectively address outstanding redevelopment objectives and to reorganize priority projects in a way that is current with the economic climate and market trends. Many recommendations for infrastructure and housing strategies from the 2005 Plan have been implemented or are currently being implemented. This Plan updates critical data and information on land use, demographics, and market conditions, provides an overview of what the CRA has accomplished since the last Plan update, and what the CRA hopes to achieve moving forward. Relevant programs and projects from the 2005 Plan will be revived and new work programs and priority projects will be identified. With renewed commitments and an invigorated approach, the Westgate CRA is positioned to bring smart, market-driven redevelopment and economic development strategies to the forefront of its work efforts with the ultimate goal of eliminating slum and blight and creating a vibrant, sustainable community.

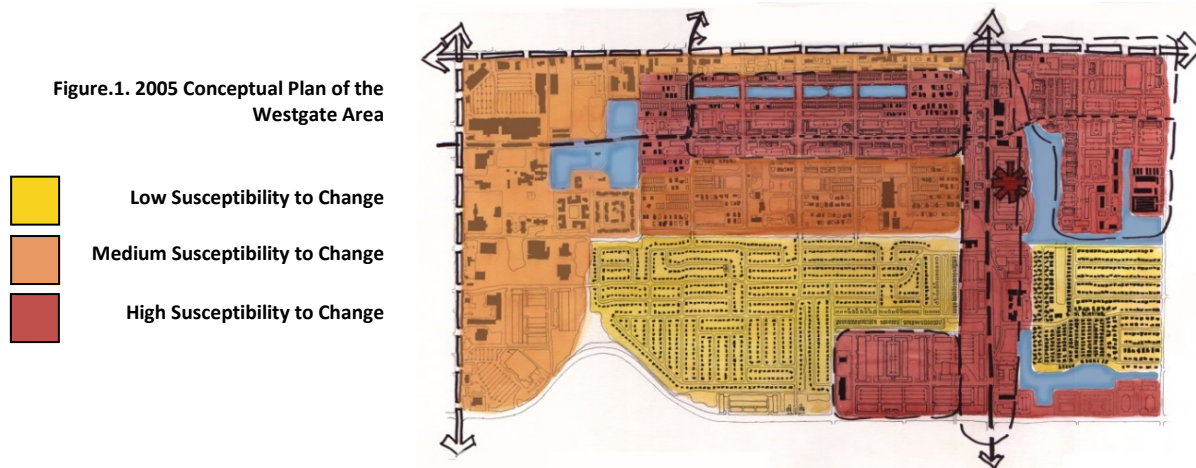
SECTION 2

Accomplishments and Work Efforts **WHAT HAVE WE BEEN DOING?**

A. Revisiting the 2005 Community Redevelopment Plan

"To understand where you are going, you must first understand where you have been."

– adapted from Ciero



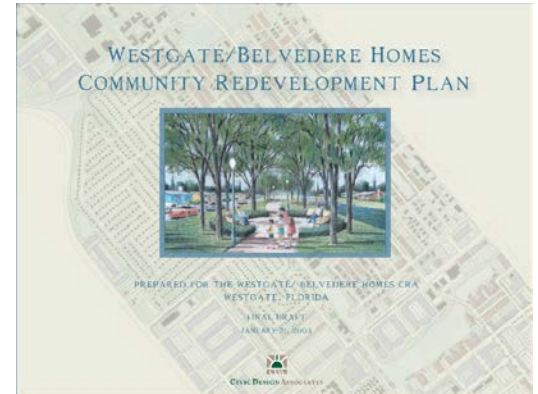
In 2003, the Westgate CRA, along with planning consultants Civic Design Associates Urban Planners, conducted an extensive and inclusive public design charrette. Input from residents and business owners, CRA Board members, County officials and staff, and external engineering and planning consultants informed the direction of the 2005 Community Redevelopment Plan (the final draft of the Plan was completed in 2004 and adopted by the BCC in January of the following year). In addition to the priorities, issues and opportunities identified through public input, programming, conceptual design standards and development regulations were introduced to compliment the implementation of the charrette-based plan. While infrastructure improvements, particularly drainage and storm water capacity, remained the ongoing primary focus, the 2005 Plan took a more comprehensive and visionary approach to redevelopment within the CRA. This approach drew from increasingly influential concepts in urban planning and design; new urbanism and smart growth. These movements promote more intense and dense infill vertical redevelopment in older existing urban centers to prevent sprawl. Diverse, walkable, compact, vibrant, mixed-use communities assembled in an integrated way that contain the housing, work places, shops, entertainment, schools, parks, and civic facilities essential to the daily lives of the residents, all within easy walking distance of each other defines new urbanism. These concepts are especially evident in the vision for the Westgate Avenue corridor.

The conceptual plan of the CRA in Figure 1 above illustrates in a very abstract way how the design charrette and public input influenced where and how the CRA would focus redevelopment efforts. The major areas of improvements represented in the 2005 Plan can be broadly categorized into these focus areas: PLANNING, INFRASTRUCTURE, REDEVELOPMENT & DEVELOPMENT, and COMMUNITY with specific priority projects identified below.

2005 PLAN – PRIORITY PROJECTS:

- Storm water infrastructure;
- Sanitary Sewer in Golfview Heights;
- Zoning and design guidelines for infill development;
- Congress Avenue beautification;
- Westgate Avenue beautification;
- Westgate Avenue commercial corridor redevelopment;
- L-2 Canal Improvements and Greenway Linear Park;
- Façade Loan and/or Grant Program;
- Land Acquisition for Westgate Avenue mixed-use development;
- Land acquisition for L-2 Canal Improvements and Greenway Linear Park

Westgate CRA
2005 Community Redevelopment Plan



Many of the goals and objectives of the 2005 Plan and previous Redevelopment Plans have been accomplished or are in the process of being implemented through specific programs and projects, as well as through evolving strategies that build on the work and growth of the CRA, and new market possibilities.

B. CRA Accomplishments and Ongoing Work Efforts

1. PLANNING

A CRA's path is ever evolving; it must be responsive to fluctuations and trends in the economy, housing market, transportation, and to demographic shifts, as well as to new thinking in urban design, land use and zoning practice, and redevelopment planning. An important component of the Plan was, and remains today, the "Planning Program" which has allowed the CRA to conduct studies, evaluate issues, prioritize, and re-prioritize to ultimately implement the goals and objectives of the 2005 Plan and meet the intent of the CRA as mandated by the Community Redevelopment Act, F.S. Chapter 163, Part III. Through careful and measured planning strategies, the Westgate CRA, with direction and assistance from County Planning and Zoning Staff, has been able to develop long range policies and guide development regulations as needed to pursue targeted projects that increase opportunities for redevelopment, open space, economic development and housing.

Planning work efforts include:

- 1) REGULATION: Zoning Code regulation development and implementation, and project review and facilitation;
- 2) POLICY: Comprehensive Plan policy development and the implementation of Future Land Use and Transportation Elements to incentivize redevelopment; and,
- 3) STUDIES: Design, demographic, market and feasibility studies.

1.1. REGULATORY AND POLICY INCENTIVES

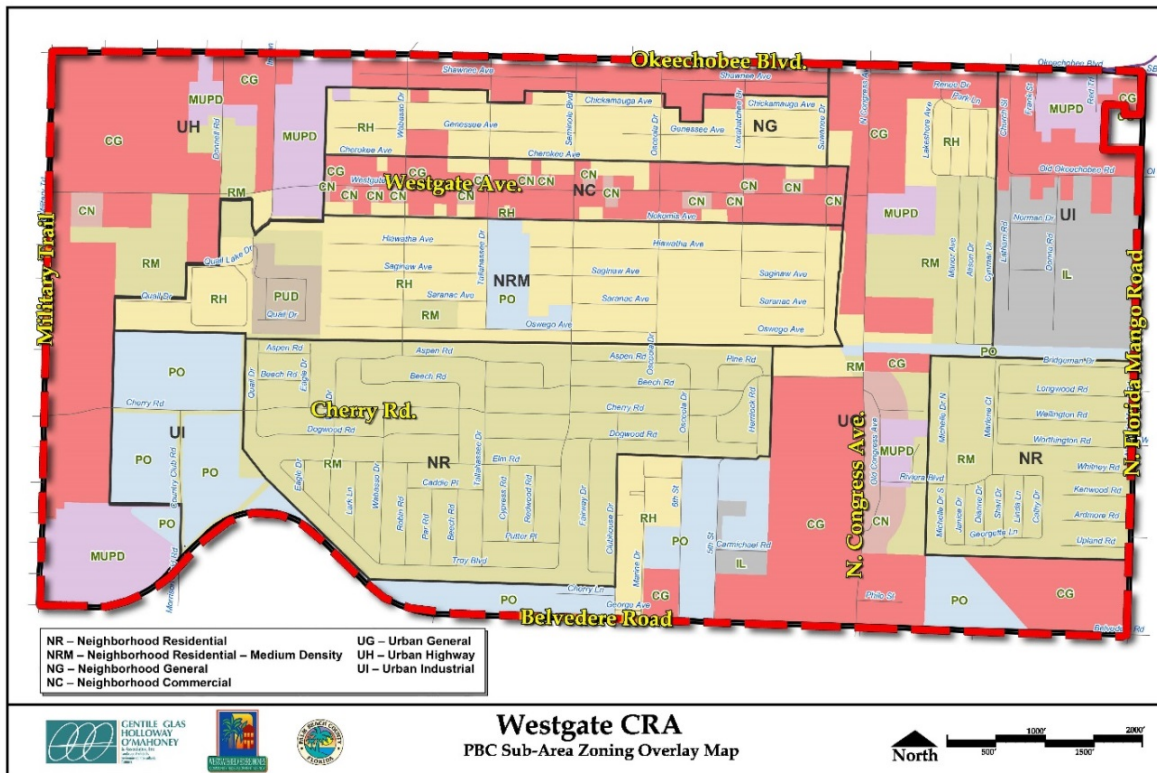
1.1.1. The Westgate Community Redevelopment Area Zoning Overlay

Within a year following the adoption of the 2005 Plan, the County amended the ULDC to expand and update CRA Zoning Overlay regulations to encourage new infill redevelopment and development within the CRA. Special consideration to implement new urbanism-inspired form-based design and property development regulations was afforded to priority areas within the CRA. Based on geographical areas,

called “Sub-areas,” introduced by the 2005 Plan, development was required to comply with additional Sub-area regulations that included protective measures, design standards and redevelopment incentives. The development objectives of each CRA Sub-area are intended to encourage specific uses, architectural typologies, and built form and discourage others, in accordance with the vision of the 2005 Plan. Certain Sub-areas were anticipated to remain virtually unchanged, particularly those incorporating the heavy commercial corridors of N. Military Trail and Okeechobee Blvd, while other areas, such as Westgate Avenue in the Neighborhood Commercial (NC) Sub-area, are the focus of very exact visionary goals. It is important to understand the objectives of each sub area because they have stood as the implementation of many redevelopment goals since their creation in 2006. Redevelopment Plan-based Sub-areas as they currently exist in the WCRA Overlay of the ULDC are:

- 1) NR, NEIGHBORHOOD RESIDENTIAL. Intended to maintain and encourage the redevelopment of existing single-family residential dwellings.
- 2) NRM, NEIGHBORHOOD RESIDENTIAL – MEDIUM DENSITY. Intended to encourage mixed use development based on CL (commercial low FLU) neighborhood based uses and single-family, townhouse and multi-family dwelling units.
- 3) NG, NEIGHBORHOOD GENERAL. Intended to encourage mixed use development, including more intense commercial uses, and townhouse and multi-family dwelling units.
- 4) NC, NEIGHBORHOOD COMMERCIAL. to be the key focal point of the redevelopment area, with provisions allowing for or requiring mixed use development with more intense commercial uses.
- 5) UG, URBAN GENERAL. Additional redevelopment area allowing for mixed use development with more intense commercial and residential uses, including multi-story towers where feasible.
- 6) UH, URBAN HIGHWAY. Existing commercially developed corridors with little or no changes proposed to current Zoning property development regulations (PDR’s) or use regulations.
- 7) UI, URBAN INDUSTRIAL. Existing commercial and industrial areas that will be encouraged to be redeveloped by the recent adoption of FLU amendments allowing CH (commercial high FLU) or IND (industrial FLU) development.

Beyond the creation of Sub-areas several other important elements are built into the CRA’s Overlay regulations. Development review procedures require applicants to receive recommendation from the CRA Board of Commissioners prior to submittal to Palm Beach County Zoning Division; this affords the CRA some dominion over uses and aesthetics within its boundaries. The CRA reviews applications for all development within its boundaries including requests for zoning map amendments, use approvals, site plan amendments, variances, and density bonus units for consistency with CRA overlay regulations and the intent of the Redevelopment Plan. Heavily form-based, the overlay regulates site configuration, building placement and orientation, access, uses by floor, and building design, including the requirement for galleries or arcades and plazas and squares for redevelopment projects that front Westgate Ave. The overlay also allows for increases in residential intensity (20-150 dwelling units per acre), an increase in the floor area ratio and height limitations to allow taller buildings that can accommodate more office space in certain areas of the CRA, and significant deviations from parking requirements; all of which can greatly impact the success of an infill redevelopment project.



Westgate CRA Overlay Sub-area superimposed over the Standard District Zoning Map

1.1.2. Transportation Concurrency Exception Area (TCEA)

In 2001 the Westgate CRA was designated a Transportation Concurrency Exception Area (TCEA) in the Transportation Element (TE) of the County's Comprehensive Plan; several other municipalities in Palm Beach County also have designated TCEA's. Per Florida

Department of Transportation (FDOT) guidelines, a TCEA is "an urban area delineated by a local government where infill and redevelopment are encouraged, and where exceptions to the transportation concurrency requirement are made, providing that alternative modes of transportation, land use mixes, urban design, connectivity, and funding are addressed." Concurrency is a growth management tool intended to ensure that the necessary public facilities are available concurrent with the impacts of development. The primary purpose of a TCEA is to allow development to occur in urbanized areas where infrastructure already exists in turn reducing urban sprawl. TCEA's were created to prevent discouragement in potential investors who wish to undertake urban infill redevelopment; the concurrency requirement for transportation services can be cost prohibitive for smaller scale projects. These anticipated projects and investments would ultimately generate additional vehicular traffic which would impact the transportation network of the CRA and the surrounding area. Since traffic volumes on some of the roadways surrounding the CRA were either already exceeding the adopted level of service (LOS) threshold or were projected to exceed it, the Westgate Community Redevelopment Area TCEA was created as an incentive to allow development and redevelopment of properties located within the CRA area.

17 building permits issued for development & redevelopment projects in the CRA area utilizing 6,249 daily trips from the TCEA pool since monitoring began in 2008

The number of daily trips associated with a development is linked to the proposed use. Initially, when the CRA became a TCEA, the designation provided for a substantial increase in retail and industrial/warehouse square footage with no increase proposed in single family residential units and only a minor increase in multi-family units. The TCEA can be seen as a direct reflection of the combined land use vision of the Comprehensive Plan and the Redevelopment Plan and in 2001, the Westgate CRA was still primarily focused on updating internal underground infrastructure networks. The CRA initiated an amendment to the TCEA following the adoption of the 2005 Redevelopment Plan that allowed for a significantly different mix of land use thresholds. The 2005 Plan vision for the Westgate and N. Congress Avenue corridors included mixed use, high density multi-family, and more intense commercial uses. The amended TCEA mirrored that vision by increasing multi-family units, office, and commercial/retail uses, while simultaneously decreasing industrial and warehouse land uses. In late 2015, the CRA initiated another amendment to the TCEA which removed the cap on individual use types to allow more flexibility. A project must receive a recommendation of approval from the CRA Board to be considered eligible to benefit from the trip pool. Several infill development and redevelopment projects have utilized the TCEA incentive since its creation.

1.1.3. Bonus Density Pool

Following the creation of the CRA, the County's Comprehensive Plan was updated to reference the Westgate CRA and the Community Redevelopment Plan in Sub-Objective 1.2.3. of the Future Land Use Element (FLUE). Within this sub-objective, the policy assigned a fixed number of bonus density units which could be increased via amendments to the Comprehensive Plan text. Through the bonus density pool, the CRA has been afforded the ability to allow residential densities higher than those designated on the County's Future Land Use Atlas (FLUA). Additional units for a residential project must be drawn from a designated WCRA "bonus density pool" of 1,300 units. The project must receive a recommendation of approval from the CRA Board to be eligible.

237 bonus density units
have been approved by the CRA Board to date –
95 of those units are set aside for
very low to moderate income households

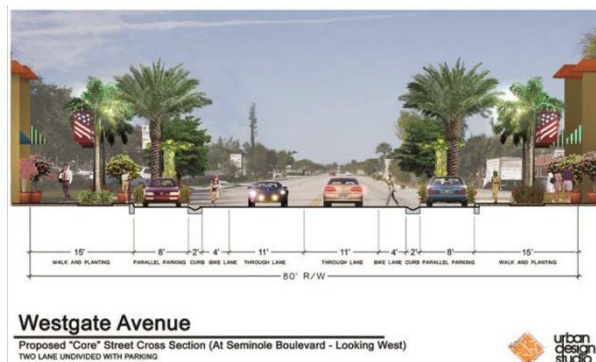
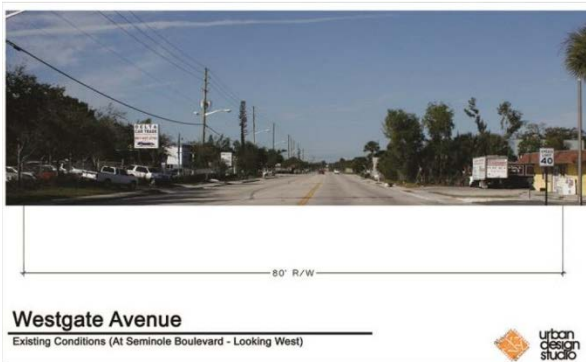
The availability of a bonus residential density pool acts as an incentive for infill redevelopment and new development within the CRA area, where approximately 70% of parcels in the CRA have a CH-8 (commercial high with an underlying residential of 8 dwelling units per acre) Future Land Use (FLU) designation. Limits to the number of bonus units that can be allocated to a project range from 20 in the NRM Sub-area to 150 in the UH Sub-area. Regulations and criteria for the approval of bonus density units for a development are codified in the WCRA Overlay where 40% of bonus density units given to a project must remain affordable based on Palm Beach County average median income (AMI tiers) 60-140%; a development is not permitted to be 100% affordable. This requirement provides for a range of income levels within one development commensurate with the County's inclusionary housing policy. Thirty-three (33) bonus density units were approved in 2011 for Westgate Plaza, a successful seniors affordable housing project, with 13 units to remain income restricted; several other residential projects utilizing bonus density units have been approved by the CRA Board but not yet built.

1.2. STUDIES

1.2.1. Westgate Avenue Streetscape Plan Design Study



The Westgate Avenue 2008 Streetscape Plan target area (left) and plan view (below). Before & after conceptual views (far left and right)



In late 2005, the CRA contracted with an urban design firm to conceive a streetscape design for a section of Westgate Avenue that would capture the vision of “Westgate Village” as the downtown commercial center of redevelopment area. The streetscape design affected a total of 12,900 linear feet of roadway and 12 intersections. The plan proposed a reduction from four lanes to two lanes, on-street parallel parking, the removal of the center turn lane and the addition of center landscape medians, and a bike lane. In addition to the traffic facilitation and calming aspects of the plan, the streetscape was designed to enhance the pedestrian environment, and encourage alternative modes of transportation by incorporating street lights, public art, street level landscaping, mass transit stops and shelters. The cost to complete the project was estimated at \$3 million. The conceptual design was reviewed and was generally supported by County Engineering and Planning and the CRA was given conditional approval of the conceptual plan. However, given the major deficit in projected tax increment revenue since 2008, the implementation of the Streetscape Plan was put on hold. In 2016, the CRA revived the Westgate Avenue corridor streetscape design project when awarded a small technical assistance grant from the Florida Department of Economic Opportunity (DEO) to create a concept plan for a more functional and beautified streetscape that would foster investment interest and economic growth. A consultant has been selected and this project is currently underway.

1.2.2. Project Catfish Conceptual Feasibility Study

In 2011, the CRA, in collaboration with the PBC Department of Economic Sustainability (DES), contracted with a local architectural firm to prepare a marketing feasibility study for the development of available sites within the CRA area for presentation to potential developers. Conceptual sketches demonstrating possibilities for development of 3 sites of approximately 12-15 acres each located along Westgate Ave. and Congress Ave. were prepared. The study was mandated to provide at least one option for each site for a mixed use commercial development. The completion of this study prompted the CRA to issue an RFQ for a “master developer” to bring the most viable concept to life. The process of implementing this master developer program is ongoing.



Project "Catfish" conceptual graphic

1.2.3. Parking Standards Study

A study to examine the parking rate for multi-family developments, particularly affordable housing and seniors projects, was conducted in 2007 to justify deviations from ULDC parking rate standards. The study determined that on average the parking rate is less than 1.2 spaces per unit. Local variables such as density, demographics, availability of public transit, potential for walking or biking, and household income are determining factors. The outcome of this study was a modification to residential parking standards in the WCRA overlay. A decreased parking standard is an important redevelopment incentive for projects with a restrictive lot size that must meet a pro forma for a certain number of units to be economically viable.

2. INFRASTRUCTURE

One of the primary reasons for establishing the CRA in 1989 was to assist the County in completing area specific infrastructure improvements including sewer, water, drainage, street improvements, and sidewalks to eliminate blighting influences, encourage redevelopment, and improve living conditions for residents. The Findings of Necessity and all Redevelopment Plans since the creation of the CRA have been oriented to upgrading infrastructure, and in the early years of the CRA, infrastructure dominated the agenda of the CRA Board. Most neighborhood streets were in need of improvements such as paving, parking, swales, landscaping, sidewalks and lighting. The equation was simple: improvements to infrastructure and modest upgrades to affect the beautification of internal commercial corridors and residential neighborhoods would increase redevelopment potential within the CRA. The CRA typically must contribute a percentage of the overall project cost. By leveraging TIF funds with state and federal grants, the CRA has completed substantial public infrastructure improvements.

\$30.9 million in combined TIF dollars and grant funding has been allocated to public infrastructure improvement projects since the creation of the CRA

2.1. SANITARY SEWER, STORMWATER DRAINAGE, STORAGE CAPACITY AND FLOOD MITIGATION

The location of the Westgate CRA redevelopment area within the lowest elevation of the C51 drainage basin in Palm Beach County, has meant that the area has been chronically prone to flooding during major storm events. The hurricanes of 2004 (Charley, Frances, Ivan, Jeanne) and 2005 (Dennis, Emily, Katrina and Wilma) brought federal disaster declarations throughout south Florida and subsequent funding for flood mitigation and housing projects Countywide, allowing many planned CRA projects to become reality. The need for upgraded infrastructure has always been considered the highest priority for those living in the community and has likely been the largest single constraint to successful redevelopment. New small scale developments or infill developments were required to provide on-site runoff retention areas to compensate for lost impervious area; the need for additional land rendered most development too cost prohibitive. Figure 2 below illustrates the need for improved drainage and capacity showing that 15% (or 200 acres) of land would be ideal for storage to accommodate a 100-year storm event.



Historical flooding in
Lakeside Mobile
Home Park

Fig. 2. The blue square superimposed over an aerial photo of the CRA represents an area of about 200 acres, or 15% of the total 1300 acres contained within the CRA. In an ideal situation, this is something close to the area of water retention needed to properly address the current flooding problem.

IV-4. 2005 Plan



The 2005 Plan contemplated several options to address inadequate storm water storage capacity. Among them: the consolidation of wet retention ponds into an efficient area wide system where larger bodies of water could serve as a focal point for the development of community amenities. The CRA developed a comprehensive drainage plan for the area in 2006 through a partnership with the Stub Canal Task Force. The task force, comprised of municipalities and governmental entities affected by the C-51, included Palm Beach County, the City of West Palm Beach, Palm Beach International Airport, the CRA, Town of Glen Ridge, Town of Cloud Lake, Town of Haverhill, Lake Worth Drainage District, South Florida Water Management District, and others. The drainage plan for the CRA area included the widening of canals, a pumping station, the widening of the Cherry Road Bridge, swales improvement, a drainage system, a

central lake and additional retention and detention ponds. The CRA is the first community to complete all projects assigned by the Task Force. As a result of continued efforts, flooding in residential areas following storm events has been significantly reduced; of the 200 acres of supplementary water retention recommended in the 2005 Plan, approximately 70 acres has been added through CRA land acquisition and PBC owned retention areas. The CRA has worked with the County, State and Federal agencies to leverage TIF dollars with other grant funding sources.

2.1.2. The Dennis P. Koehler Preserve & the Babbling Brook 2008-2012

This storm water retention project combines infrastructure improvement with public art, placemaking, and environmental stewardship demonstrating how flood mitigation can be seen in a multi-dimensional context. Using low impact development (LID) practices and artful interpretation, this project has become an amenity to the community, and a redevelopment tool that has furthered the elimination of slum and blight in the Westgate area. The CRA is currently working with the County to designate the Preserve a passive park, and is also working with a private developer to secure access rights to an adjacent lot for park-related event parking.

The project began in 2008 with the excavation of approximately 6.85 acres for additional storm water storage capacity for the area. The first phase of the three-phase project was the expansion and conversion of an existing dry detention area into a wet retention pond. The size and depth of an existing dry detention area was enlarged to increase treatment volume and reduce the grade of the side slopes to allow for the construction of a functional and aesthetic littoral grassy area around the edge of the pond. To amass the land necessary for the wet retention pond conversion, 11 derelict structures were acquired by the CRA for a cost of \$2 million. Many of the lots had become garbage dumping grounds, were unkempt, and attracted the homeless and drug abusers. The CRA coordinated with property owners for relocation, resulting in no displacement.



Condition of vacant lots where the Dennis P. Koehler Preserve now sits prior to acquisition by the CRA

The second phase of the project involved conveying collected storm water runoff through a series of constructed culverts and inlets throughout the area. The storm water collected by the lake discharges to the West Palm Beach Canal (known as the C-51 Canal). The Canal was originally dug to drain the Everglades and lower Lake Okeechobee for agricultural purposes. It remains an important part of Central and South

Florida's flood control system today but the poor quality of discharged water into the Lake Worth Lagoon has severely impaired the productiveness and biodiversity of the estuary.

Historical discharge into the Lake Worth Lagoon resulted in the accumulation of pollutants and sediments which interferes with the marine biological community. Storm water storage and pretreatment through this project has regional financial and ecological impacts by improving the water quality for the communities downstream and the Lake Worth Lagoon. These improvements are anticipated to reduce pollutant loadings to the Intracoastal Waterway and the Lake Worth Lagoon.



Rendering of central lake and storm water treatment area

The Dennis P. Koehler Preserve & the Babbling Brook



The third phase of the project incorporates an EcoArt element to assist with the pretreatment of water and bring environmental awareness to the public. Since flooding has long been problematic for the CRA area, the public art component provides a way to engage and help the community take ownership of the lake. Based on the existing conveyance system, runoff from the entire drainage sub-basin could be collected during small storm events and treated. The CRA's innovative approach to flood mitigation utilizes environmental funds to foster the community's ecological awareness. The project also serves to eliminate blight in this area of north Westgate; this project demonstrates that flood mitigation can become a tool for redevelopment. The Dennis P. Koehler Preserve, named for one of the original CRA

Board members who was passionate about the work of the CRA, and the Babbling Brook, are a great source of pride for the CRA as well as residents of the community. It has gained status as a Florida Audubon Urban Oasis, and has served educational purposes through a mentoring partnership with Oxbridge Academy. The project received funding from the CDBG, Disaster Recovery Initiative (DRI), FEMA (Hazard Mitigation Grant Program), Lake Worth Lagoon Partnership Grant, Chain of Lakes, PBC Office of Community Revitalization, BCC District 2 Funds, and CRA TIF. The total project cost was approximately \$4.5 million. All phases of the project were completed in 2012.

2.1.3 South Westgate Infrastructure 1992-1996

Among the first large-scale infrastructure improvement projects undertaken by the CRA, this project provided sanitary sewer, drainage and roadway improvements to the South Westgate Estates neighborhood. The project was funded through a \$3.3 million revenue bond secured with assistance from County administration and the BCC.

2.1.4 North Westgate Infrastructure 2004-2011

The completion of Phases I through VI of the North Westgate Infrastructure Project improved sanitary sewer, drainage, and roadways in the North Westgate neighborhood including paving and sidewalk improvements. Funding was provided by leveraging funds from Federal (FEMA Hazard Mitigation Grant Program), State of Florida (CDBG and Disaster Relief Initiative), and local resources (Palm Beach County, Lake Worth Lagoon, and Chain of Lakes) with CRA TIF. Phases I and II of this extensive improvement project began in 2004 and included a Weirs and Weirs Modification sub-project to allow more cubic feet of water to flow north to south after a storm event, significantly reducing flooding. Phase II was completed in 2005 and Phases IV through VI were completed in 2011. Total construction costs were \$7 million.



2.1.5 Belvedere Homes Drainage, Sanitary Sewer & Water Mains (Phases 1 & 2) - completed 2013

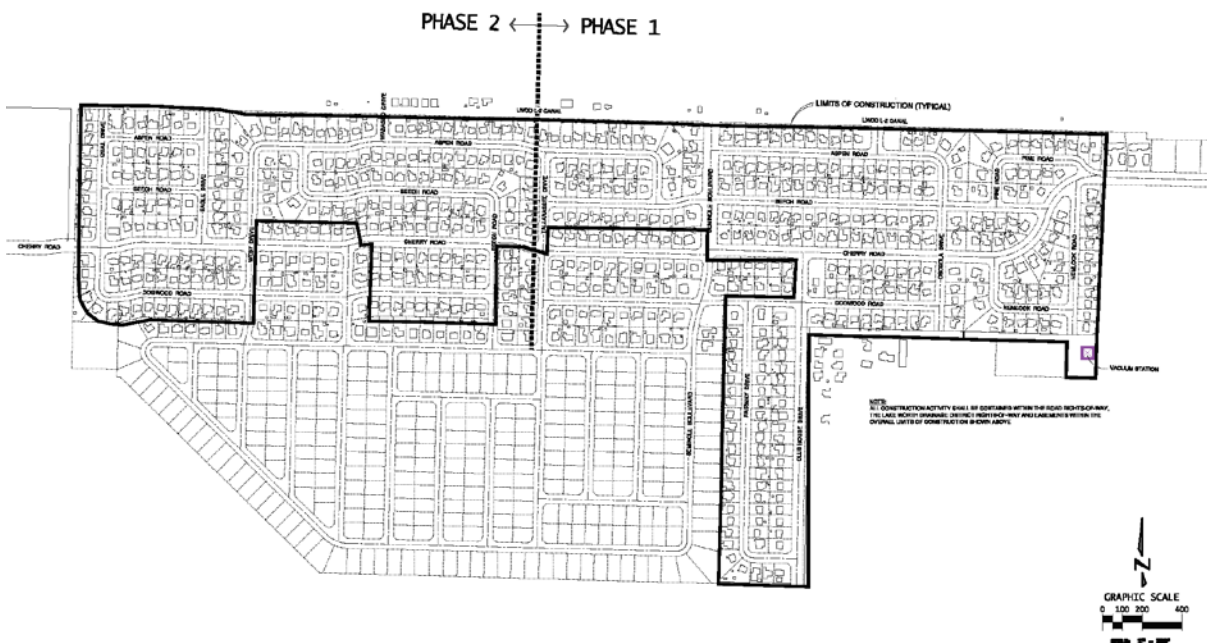
Completed in 2013 this \$7 million project leveraged CRA TIF, CDBG DRI#4, and FEMA (HMGP) funds to replace outdated infrastructure in order to mitigate flooding and address septic tank deficiencies. It serves

587 households, located in the northern portion of the Golfview Heights/Belvedere Homes neighborhood; to date over 100 households have connected through PBC Water Utilities.

The project included the construction of a state of the art pump station building and associated drainage, water, and sewer facilities for approximately 50% of the homes. This vacuum sewer system was the first of its kind in unincorporated Palm Beach County. The pump station building was designed to provide uninterrupted service and to withstand the impact of a Category 5 hurricane. While the south-western segment of Belvedere Homes has sufficient sanitary sewer, a Phase III of this project is anticipated to address drainage.



Belvedere Homes Pump Station



Belvedere Homes Infrastructure Improvements Phasing Map

2.1.6 LWDD L-2 Canal Improvements 2012

In a joint effort between the CRA, the County, and the LWDD, a small segment of the LWDD L-2 Canal was improved to provide additional storm water storage capacity and more efficient storm water conveyance throughout the low-lying community, thereby alleviating flooding for homes and streets within the drainage basin. The project also included landscaping enhancements along the open space to the north of the canal right-of-way. This infrastructure project was envisioned in the 2005 Redevelopment Plan to have a dual purpose: flood mitigation and community enhancement. Considered one of the most visionary ideas to come out of the 2003 community design charrette, the Greenway is a linear park proposed alongside the L-2 Canal extending from N. Florida Mango Road to the western boundary of the CRA area. The Greenway would provide much needed open space for the community and would also be functional. The Greenway would measure approximately 40' to 50' in width and would be parallel to the

L-2 Canal. Pedestrian amenities would include lighted sidewalks connecting public, commercial and residential uses and where appropriate, benches, shaded elements, and focal points. Phase I of the project was completed in 2012.

2.1.7 LWDD L-2 & L-2B Canal Improvements 2014 to present

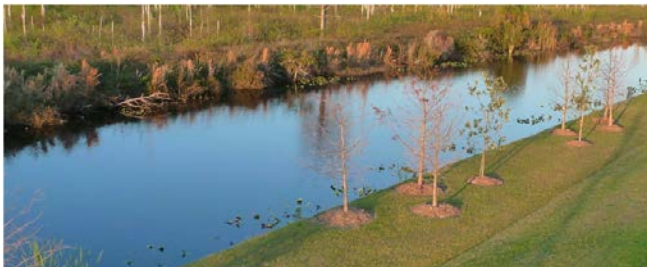
The \$3 million project is a coordinated effort with the County and LWDD to improve the canal cross sections to improve the storm water storage capacity of the canals. It is also a part of the Greenway linear park project. Areas of impact will primarily benefit the properties within the L-2 and L-2B Sub Basins. Phase I was completed in late 2013 utilizing CRA TIF, FEMA, CDBG and OCR funds. 18 homes on Osceola Avenue have been acquired for Phase II.

2.1.8 L-2 Pump Station 2011-2014

This project provides drainage improvements for the Lakeside Mobile Home Park via the installation of a storm water pump on the L-2 Canal near N. Florida Mango Rd. The \$4 million project was funded by CRA TIF and FEMA (HMGP) funds. It will provide flood mitigation for approximately 400 acres of adjacent properties.

2.1.9 Cherry Road Bridge Expansion 2011

The expansion of the Cherry Road Bridge provides much needed relief for discharging water runoff into the C-51 Canal. The expanded Cherry Road Bridge Crossing is one of the projects identified by the Stub Canal Task Force as critical for flood mitigation for the Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA area and adjacent communities. The \$1 million project, funded by CRA TIF and CDBG dollars, was completed in July 2011.



LEFT
Phase I L2 Canal
Expansion

RIGHT
Cherry Road
Bridge Expansion

2.2 ROADWAY AND STREETScape IMPROVEMENTS

2.2.1 N. Congress Avenue and Cherry Road Median & Right-of-Way

The section of N. Congress Avenue that bifurcates the CRA north south, considered a neighborhood connector, has benefited from the addition of a landscape median and ROW landscaping improvements to enhance community appearance, safety and walkability. Sidewalk networks were limited within the community; the 2005 Plan suggested that sidewalk and landscaping improvements could occur as a direct result of infrastructure, streetscape and ROW work. Priority was to be given to providing lighting on primary pedestrian streets to create a sense of security.

2.2.2 Belvedere Homes Streetlight Program 1999-ongoing

Initiated in 1999, 163 regular streetlights have been installed throughout the residential and commercial areas of North and South Westgate and in the Golfview Heights/Belvedere Homes neighborhood through the Belvedere Homes Streetlight Program. The CRA sets aside an amount from the yearly budget to pay for power to these light standards. The CRA has also installed and pays for 40 decorative streetlights on Cherry Road as well as backyard security lighting for several private homes.



Cherry Road Streetlights

3. REDEVELOPMENT AND DEVELOPMENT

Palm Beach Marketplace on Okeechobee Blvd. rehabilitation project by a private developer (during construction pictured left & after pictured right)



The CRA was established to redevelop the area within its boundaries through a myriad of tools and incentives that address slum and blight in the community. There is a natural progression away from the spiral of decline and neglect, to frustration, public attention and investment, and ultimately to community vision, private interest and development. Public infrastructure improvements have provided a spring board for both public and private dollars to address vertical redevelopment in the community. The first tier of redevelopment activities includes housing rehabilitation and new construction, and publicly stimulated private investment. As the CRA matures, the level of community support and private interest and investment grows.

3.1. HOUSING

3.1.1. Neighborhood Renaissance/CDBG Infill Housing

The CRA entered into a public-private partnership with local nonprofit, Neighborhood Renaissance, a 501(c)(3) development corporation, to acquire properties in Westgate and build affordable single-family homes and a two-unit townhouse to replace housing that was severely damaged by Hurricane Wilma in 2005. The project became a reality through an extended partnership of Palm Beach County's Department of Economic Sustainability (PBC DES), Neighborhood Renaissance, the Florida Community Loan Fund (FCLF) and the CRA. The project was funded by the 2005 CDBG Disaster Recovery Initiative (DRI), a program established through the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD), and administered through Florida's Department of Economic Opportunity (DEO). The County provided more than \$2 million toward

\$6.2 million in combined TIF dollars and grant funds to build 26 new homes and rehabilitate 44 homes

the \$3.7 million infill housing project. The DRI funds were designated by HUD to help cities, counties and states recover from natural disasters. The program has enabled the County to work with public and local housing agencies to replace and rehabilitate homes, improve drainage infrastructure, and construct hurricane hardening improvements to buildings as a result of damage sustained from Hurricane Wilma.



Neighborhood Renaissance/CDBG
Infill Housing (top row before)



The project was awarded Disaster Recovery Initiative (DRI) #3 funds as a result of the innovative development approach and the quality housing units proposed by the development team. The project was successful because of the CRA's site control of the eight lots needed for the grant and its willingness to provide patient capital in the form of a zero-interest loan to be leveraged with the FCLF construction loan. The development agreement between the CRA and Neighborhood Renaissance allowed the nonprofit to repay the CRA for the land in 13 payments within 30 days of each property's closing. Construction was completed in 2012 for a total of 18 dwelling units located on scattered sites throughout the North Westgate neighborhood. The three and four bedroom homes met green building standards and contain energy-efficient features. By the summer of 2013, all homes were sold to persons of low-and moderate-income, in keeping with HUD's national objectives. All units are owner occupied.

3.1.2. Neighborhood Preservation Program (NPP)

Although the residential neighborhoods of Golfview Heights and Belvedere Homes are relatively stable, those areas benefit greatly from streetscape improvements and CRA assistance for rehabilitation. The objective is to encourage preservation of the existing housing stock by offering CRA sponsored home improvement grants to homeowners for home improvement projects that would correct existing code deficiencies, structural deficiencies, weatherization, accessibility and other general exterior property improvements. The cumulative effect is to improve overall appearance and perception to

The CRA has provided 56 NPP grants to homeowners totaling \$165,000 since 2007

encourage home ownership. Funds for the NIP are allocated from projected TIF revenue each budget year and are administered through the CRA.

3.1.3. Habitat for Humanity

In April of 1993, the BCC approved a loan in the amount of \$85,000 to a private development group and the PBC Housing Partnership to purchase a 2.68-acre site in Westgate to develop single family affordable homes. Due to the developers' inability to perform, in 2000 the BCC accepted a deed in lieu of foreclosure of the mortgage. The County, through the Housing and Community Development Department, conveyed the property to Habitat for Humanity of Palm Beach County, Inc. in 2001. In 2003 the property reverted to the County because Habitat for Humanity had not satisfied all the conditions negotiated in the conveyance agreement, and was unable to commence construction within the stipulated two-year period. However, in 2004, the County re-conveyed the property to Habitat for Humanity. In 2005, the CRA swapped four lots with Habitat for Humanity for infill housing scattered throughout the CRA area in exchange for three lots along the L-2B Canal. The lots received from Habitat will become part of the canal greenway project. Habitat for Humanity has built homes on all four lots.

3.1.4. NSP2 (RRGP) Affordable Housing



NSP2/RRGP Affordable Housing

The rehabilitation of seven (7) homes and construction of six (6) new homes was a partnership between Palm Beach County and the CRA. The project consisted of six neo-traditional three-bedroom/one-bath and seven three-bedroom/two-bath homes. In order to promote sustainability, the homes include green features such as energy efficient construction techniques and products, improved indoor environments, and increased water efficiency. The project received \$2.44 million through the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban

Development (HUD) Neighborhood Stabilization Program 2 Residential Rehabilitation Grant Program (NSP2 RRGP). Gap financing was also provided by the Palm Beach County Housing Finance Authority (HFA). Permanent financing was provided by EverBank and Iberia banks to the prospective buyers and a 30% direct subsidy was used to make the homes more attainable.

Under NSP2 RRGP, the CRA is responsible for the acquisition of foreclosed or distressed properties, rehabilitation/construction of the units, and resale of those properties to eligible homeowners within two years. Per program guidelines, 50% of the units were to be sold to households with incomes no greater than 120% of the area median income (AMI) and 50% of the units will be sold to households with incomes no greater than 50% of AMI. Among the many accolades of the project, one of the most notable is that redevelopment can occur without displacement since a majority of the prospective homeowners made the move from being renters in Westgate to Westgate homeowners. PBC DES estimated that this project would have a five-year economic impact of \$5 million. It is projected that overall, the County's NSP2 program will generate more than \$161.3 million over five years. All construction and rehabilitation work was completed in 2013.

3.1.5. Westgate Plaza by Landmark Corp.

In 2012 Landmark Corporation, in partnership with the Palm Beach County Housing Authority, DES and the CRA, constructed an 80-unit affordable housing development for seniors on Westgate Avenue. These partnerships enabled the developer to acquire grant funding from the NSP2 for more than 13 affordable units and construction funding through low income tax credits. The CRA was able to further assist the project through its bonus density pool. The project is an excellent example of how incentives for additional density, parking reductions, site and design flexibility, and building configuration played a critical role in the success of the development.



Rendering of Westgate Plaza

The CRA also facilitates home improvements through other agencies. The CRA has participated in providing information for Foreclosure Prevention Workshops, and efforts of the Office of Community Revitalization, and the Housing Partnership, Inc. The CRA has partnered with the Solid Waste Authority in efforts such as Paint Your Heart Out, which is a recycled paint program that provides free exterior home painting for income qualified elderly citizens 60 years and older, hurricane victims, and disabled or single parent households.

3.2. ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

3.2.1. Land Assembly for Westgate Avenue Mixed-Use Projects

The CRA has assembled approximately two acres of land located within the Westgate Avenue corridor and is holding the assemblage for issuance of a public request for qualifications (RFQ). The redevelopment site is bordered by Westgate Avenue to the north, Nokomis Avenue to the south, Osceola Drive to the east, and Seminole Boulevard to the west. The intent is to collaborate with private sector business, property owners, developers and others to expand the investment. The fundamental goal is to position Westgate Avenue as a mixed-use, neighborhood commercial destination of a quality that not only serves the needs of the adjacent resident population, but also is attractive to the downtown West Palm Beach and unincorporated County employment base and those who visit the area. Redeveloped sites should help invigorate the Westgate Avenue corridor adding new compatible uses that help create an identifiable sense of place as it fosters housing and/or employment opportunities, improves access, increases the availability of goods and services, and helps create an environment that will attract other private investment capital.

3.2.2. Site Development Assistance Program

Launched in 2007, over \$205,000 in grants for exterior façade, site, and landscaping improvements has been awarded to businesses in the CRA area through the CRA's in-house Site Development Assistance program. Reimbursement grant funding is available to new and existing projects within the Community Redevelopment Area to help defray or leverage the cost of exterior improvements and project-related engineering, architectural, and permitting costs associated with new construction, building expansion, and renovations. The program was established to encourage commercial property owners to upgrade their properties by improving the external appearance of their

\$205,000 in site development grant assistance awarded to businesses in the CRA since 2007

properties and/or invest in their operations. The intent is to eliminate blighted influences, stabilize property values, and facilitate redevelopment activity in the target area.



Private development projects in the CRA:
Indian Road Plaza (left)
and Midpoint
Office/Warehouse (right)

4. COMMUNITY

Activities or areas that create a sense of community from annual events to physical amenities are important redevelopment tools that assist in eliminating slum and blight. These efforts create a common bond between stakeholders and a sense of neighborhood belonging that goes beyond the boundaries of a particular property.

4.1. Annual Celebrate Westgate Festival



The Celebrate Westgate Festival began in 2007 as a way for Westgate residents to enjoy a day of family fun and friendship. Designed to provide community outreach, the CRA partnered with approximately 20 public, nonprofit, and for-profit entities. Gathering in the Resource Tent, these entities bring awareness and needed services to the community through an informal setting. Resource materials include topics such as family planning/prenatal education, preventive medical testing, homeownership opportunities, legal and financial assistance, census information, and neighborhood contacts. A highlight of the Festival is the yearly community art project within the children's art tent facilitated by local artists. Attendance at the Festival has doubled to over 700 registered attendants since its inception.

4.2. Westgate Greenmarket Express

In 2011, the USDA designated the Westgate area a "food desert" which is defined as an area whose residents have little to no access to a grocery store offering fresh produce, whole grains and milk within one mile. The CRA also acknowledged that the problem of obesity in the U.S. was epidemic and a contributing factor was the availability of fast food rather than fresh food in low-income neighborhoods. In response, the CRA began the mobile Greenmarket Express in 2012. The mobile greenmarket is designed to reach low-income households and encourage residents to eat healthy food supplied by a local farms. The Greenmarket Express is a retrofitted electric golf cart, donated by



The Westgate Greenmarket Express

the Quantum Foundation, which follows a set route through the residential neighborhoods of the CRA each Saturday morning. The USDA's Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) allows qualified residents to pay with food stamps. The CRA allocates approximately \$20,000 annually to this successful program.

4.3. "The Gate" Urban Farm - Community Garden



In 2015 the community garden was started on an acre of land owned by the CRA dedicated to growing fruits, vegetable and herbs for the community that ultimately will be distributed through the mobile Greenmarket Express. Individual plots and raised beds are available for individual residents. The garden also serves as a gathering and education facility as well. Once the garden is well established, the CRA will pursue a permanent greenmarket on site. The CRA allocates \$80,000 annually for the operations and management of the garden.

4.4. Palm Beach County Sheriff's Office Sub-station

In 2008, through a rental agreement with a private property owner, the CRA opened a satellite office for Palm Beach County Sheriff's community policing deputies to utilize during shifts. The intent is to have a comfortable, accessible space for deputies and to provide an active police presence in the community. The CRA funds this space through TIF dollars.

4.5. Westgate CRA Gazette & Outreach

The CRA provides regular community updates through their newsletter and through monthly CRA Board meetings. The newsletter provides information on upcoming events, resources and serves as a historical record of activities in the CRA. CRA Board meetings are open to the public and serve as a point of contact and information for resident questions or to conduct outreach to business owners.

C. What have we been doing?

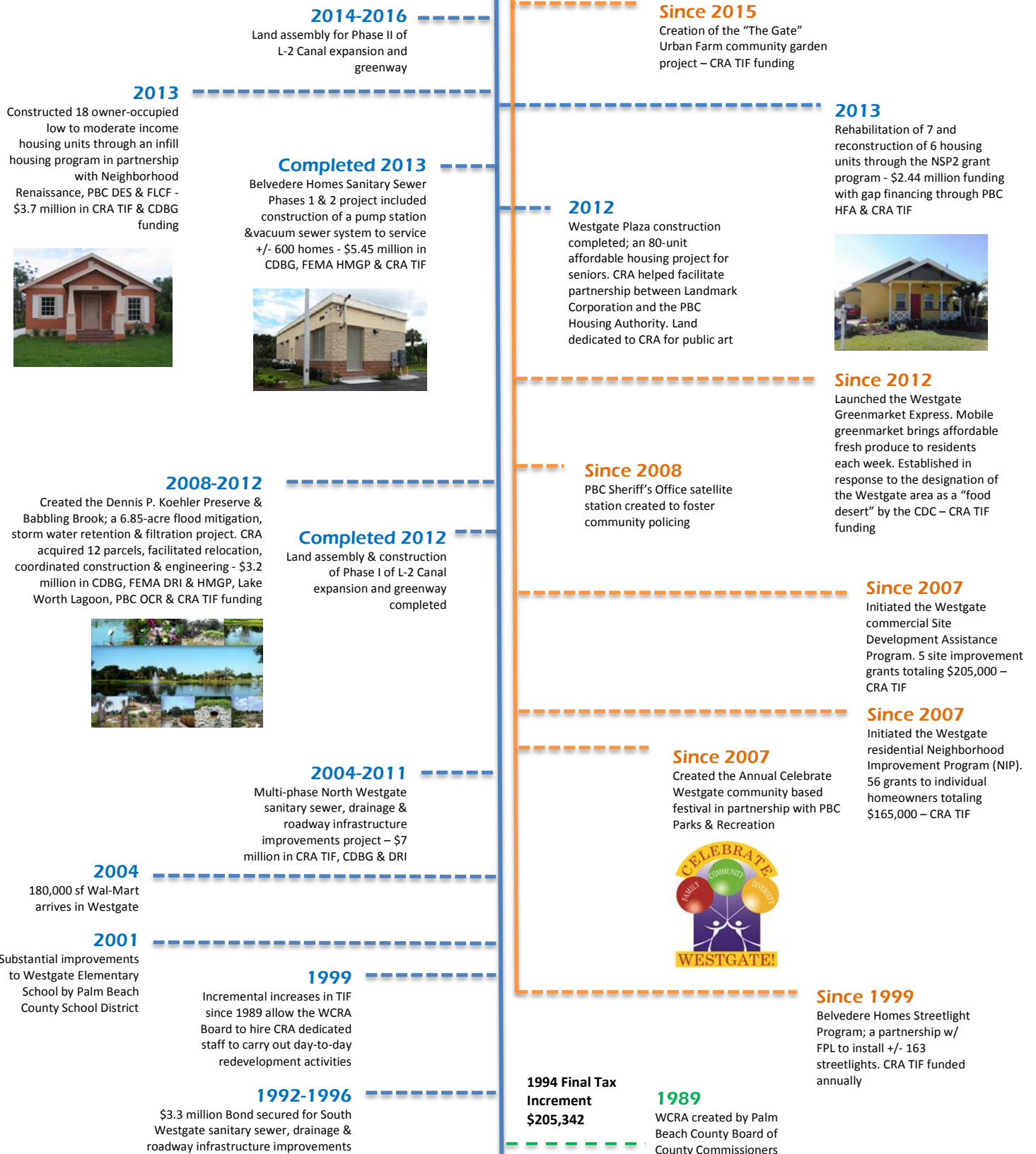
In 1994 the TIF was \$205,342
In 2017 the TIF is \$ 1.98 million

Created in 1989, the CRA, its Staff and seven-member Board, was tasked to foster the redevelopment of approximately 1,300 acres of a community with documented slum and blight that was prone to devastating flooding. The range of work of the CRA and its current staff of four is substantial. The CRA has invested approximately \$30.9 million into infrastructure improvements and \$6.2 million into housing leveraging TIF dollars with State and Federal grant funds.

As the 2005 Plan envisioned, with much of the necessary infrastructure work completed, the CRA is now shifting efforts toward vertical redevelopment and economic development. Unfortunately, the Plan did not foresee the 2008 economic recession and subsequent slow rebuilding of the economy. In this amended Plan, the CRA is proactively seeking creative and effective ways to address needs and issues and create a new vision for the Westgate/Belvedere Homes community moving into the future.

THROUGH THE YEARS

1989-2017



SECTION 3

Status and Analysis of the Redevelopment Area **WHERE ARE WE NOW & WHAT DO WE WANT TO DO?**

A. Existing Conditions

1. LAND USE AND ZONING

Building type, age, and street patterns differ throughout the redevelopment area. Prior to the creation of the CRA, land use was somewhat fragmented, particularly in North Westgate Estates, along Westgate Avenue and in the commercial, residential and industrial areas between Congress Avenue and N. Florida Mango Road. Existing land use in the CRA is predominately residential with more than 60% of parcels zoned for either medium or high density. Figures 3 and 4 on the following pages are current land use and zoning maps for the Westgate CRA originally created by the Palm Beach County Planning Division (also see Section 6 – Supporting Documents). While a small number of parcels have an industrial or institutional future land use designation, more than 75% of the CRA has a commercial high future land use which varies from having an underlying residential density of 8 dwelling units (du's) per acre to 18 du's per acre dependent upon the parcel or site. Westgate Community Redevelopment Area Overlay (WCRAO) Sub-area geographical boundaries closely match existing land use patterns; overlay standards and regulations aim to transition areas of slum and blight toward revitalization.

"Everything that can be counted does not necessarily count; everything that counts cannot necessarily be counted."

– Albert Einstein

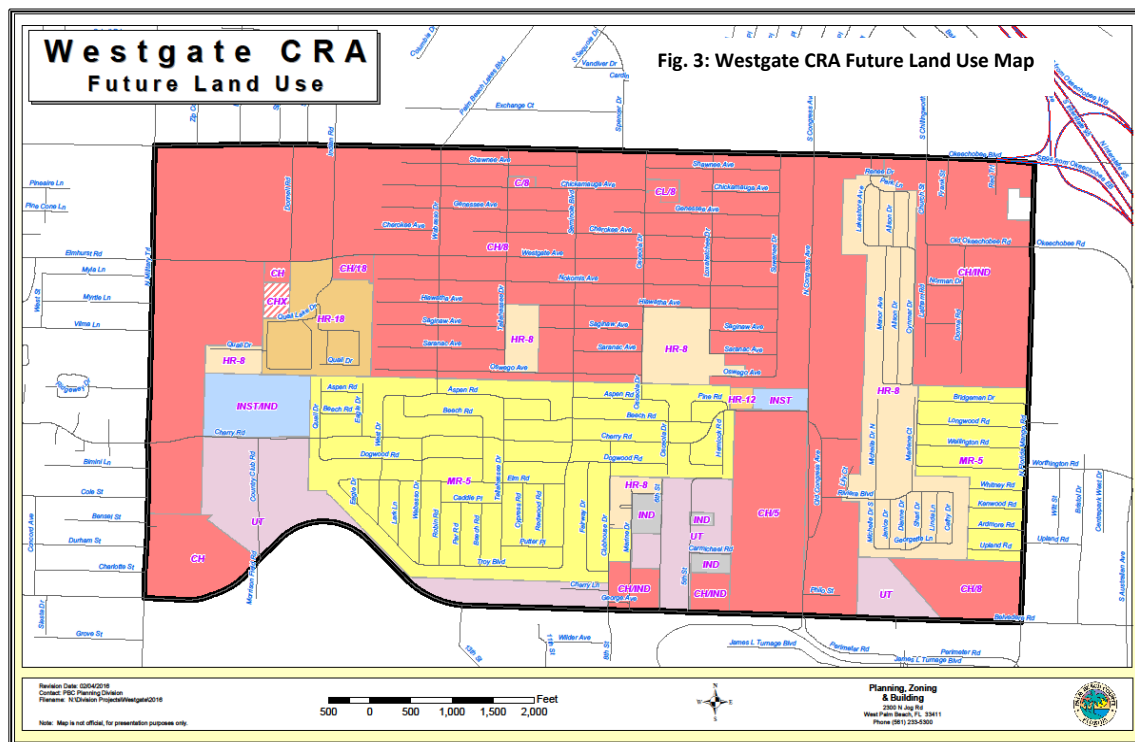
There are several clusters of high density residential found typically on sites with larger scale multi-story multifamily developments and mobile home parks. A lower future land use density of 5 du's per acre is only found in older established single family residential neighborhoods. Principal areas of housing are the Golfview Heights/Belvedere Homes and Belvedere Heights neighborhoods that consist of single family detached dwellings; single family, duplexes, and triplexes are commonly found in South Westgate Estates; with pockets of residential in North Westgate Estates and mobile home parks.

Commercial comprises the second largest zoning district in the CRA, followed by publicly owned (PO) and light industrial (IL). Commercial uses line all four perimeter roadways of the redevelopment area as well as along N. Congress Avenue, Westgate Avenue, and other interior streets south of Okeechobee Blvd. While Westgate Avenue has historically served as a neighborhood commercial corridor, Okeechobee Blvd and N. Military Trail, as well-travelled arterial roadways, have the largest concentrations of intense commercial uses. Auto-related uses proliferate throughout the redevelopment area, in part due to proximity to the airport; rental car agencies line Belvedere Road, but also due to a large number of vehicle sales and rental, general repair, auto paint and body service uses located along Okeechobee Blvd., N. Military Trail, N. Congress Avenue, and Westgate Avenue. Prior to 1995, Westgate Avenue was largely zoned neighborhood commercial (CN), but through a CRA-initiated corridor wide rezoning effort, many property owners voluntarily opted to rezone their parcels to general commercial (CG), allowing for more intense commercial land uses along this priority redevelopment corridor. Several areas in the northeast light industrial quadrant of the CRA are zoned commercial but carry a dual commercial high/industrial (CH/IND) future land use designation to allow for a better mix of land uses.

Many individual and assembled lots throughout the CRA are publicly owned by Palm Beach County or by other County agencies. Some are zoned PO, others as public utilities (or UT), and others retain the

standard zoning district designation. Palm Beach County, by acreage, is *the* largest landowner in the CRA area. The Department of Airports (DOA) holds 32 acres along Belvedere Road which will remain vacant as a dedicated airport runway approach. Westgate Elementary School is located on 19 acres and Gold Coast High School on 13 acres. The County Municipal Complex which houses a library distribution center and a training facility is 19.5 acres and the Westgate Recreation Center and Park is situated on 12 acres on Oswego Avenue. Numerous County owned small wet and dry storm water detention lots are scattered throughout the CRA. The L-2 Canal, which bisects the redevelopment area east to west, is owned in part by the Lake Worth Drainage District and in part by Palm Beach County.

The Westgate redevelopment area falls within the comprehensive Master Plan and zoning overlay purview of the County's Urban Redevelopment Area (URAO). The URAO was created to promote infill redevelopment and discourage sprawl by redirecting growth and investment where resources already exist within unincorporated Palm Beach County. While WCRA Overlay regulations remain prioritized within the ULDC, certain land development standards, such as internal cross access provisions are applicable. Further, the redevelopment area is also within a designated Countywide Community Revitalization Team (CCRT) area. The CCRT operates under the direction of the County's Office of Community Revitalization (OCR) which works to stabilize and revitalize residential neighborhoods throughout the County. CCRT areas are provided certain deviations and exceptions from property development standards within the ULDC that would otherwise deter neighborhood improvement. The OCR also funds programs that enhance neighborhood safety such as streetlights or traffic calming initiatives. North and South Westgate Estates is designated a CCRT Neighborhood Core Area and Golfview Heights/Belvedere Homes is a designated CCRT Neighborhood Enhancement Area.

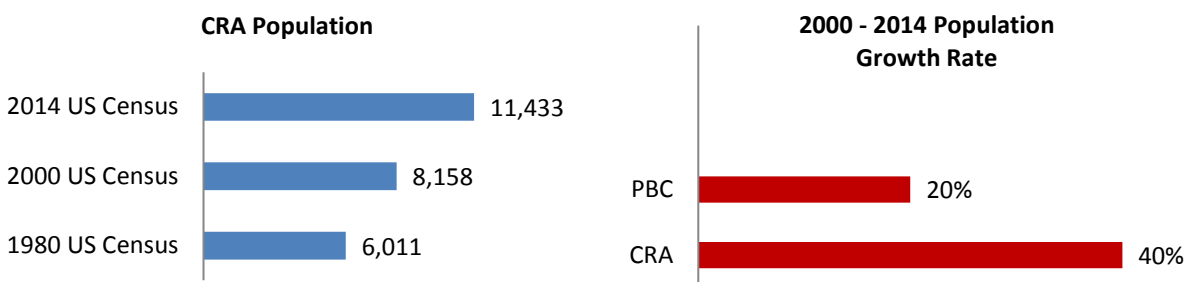


2. DEMOGRAPHICS

2.1. Population

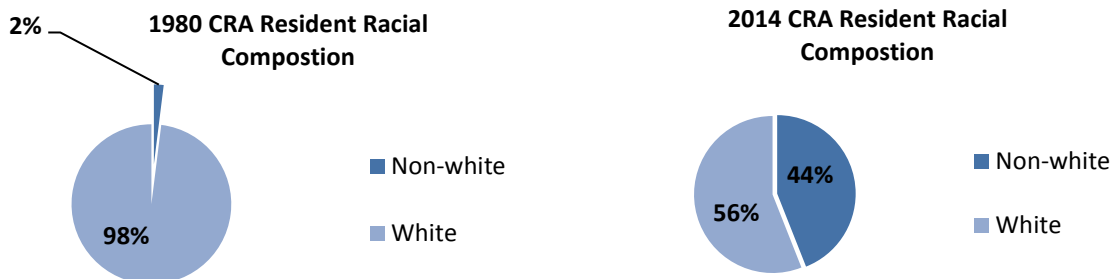


US Census Tracts 29 and 30 are used to define CRA statistical data. In 1980, the population of the CRA redevelopment area was 6,011; the CRA was created in 1989. In 2000, the population had grown to 8,158; and in 2014, the population increased to 11,433. The rate of population growth within the CRA is twice that of the County as a whole; an increase of 40% compared to a 20% increase in the County between the years 2000 – 2014. The median age of 30 remained consistent through 2000 – 2014. Overall, the prime working age group of 15 – 54 year olds experienced the greatest growth rate at 54%. Contrary to the overall trend, the 35 – 44 age group, defined as “millennials” or typically those born between 1980 and 2000, has experienced a slight decline of 24 residents. Young children (under 5 years of age) and residents of retirement age also experienced a low percentage of total growth; under 5 years – 158 residents (4.8%) and 65 years and older – 247 residents (7.6%).



2.2. Racial Composition

The racial composition of residents within the CRA has dramatically diversified since the original 1989 Plan; only 1.97% or 119 of the total population were identified in the 1980 US Census as non-white. In 2014, white (56%) and black or African American (30%) populations constitute the predominant racial categories. Similarly, the two predominant racial categories in Palm Beach County are also white (75%) and black or African American (18%). CRA residents of Hispanic or Latino origin constitute 52% of the total resident population, considerably higher than the 20% countywide rate. Of the population growth of 3,275 residents during the 2000 – 2014 period, white (42.3%) and Black or African American (44.2%) racial categories constituted 86.5% of the total growth. But by far *the* largest growth in the CRA can be seen from those of Hispanic or Latino origin which had a total increase of 3,288 residents.

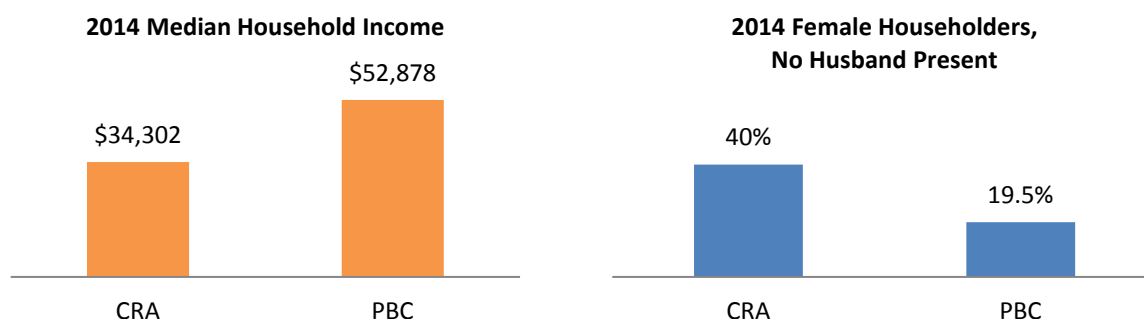


2.3. Household Income

Historically, median household income in the CRA has fallen below the County's median household income levels. This disparity becomes particularly evident when comparing 2014 CRA median household income with 2014 Palm Beach County median household income. In 2000, the CRA had 2,774 total households with a median household income of \$29,200 annually; in 2014 the number of households increased to 2,939 with a median household income of \$34,302; in Palm Beach County, it was \$52,878. The greatest growth rate in the CRA between 2000 and 2014 occurred in the \$35,000 - \$49,999 income range, however based on 2010 Census data compiled by the PBC Planning Division, 57% of CRA households remain in lower income ranges; 28% are considered very-low. By comparison, only 30% of Palm Beach County households are within the low to very-low income range, with 50% falling within the moderate and above category. The 2016 Palm Beach County median family income (based on a family of 4, per HUD) was \$65,400.

2.4. Household Composition

Of the 2,939 households in the CRA, 3.89 is the average number of people per household. The composition of households in the CRA differs substantially from Palm Beach County as a whole. 75% of households in the CRA are generally categorized as family households which is higher than the County rate of 62%. When examined by family type, only 46% are defined as "married couple family" versus the County rate of 73%. 40% of family households in the CRA are defined as "female householder, no husband present"; by comparison, this rate is only 19.5% in the County. Family households with a female householder with own children less than 18 years of age has increased in the 2000 – 2014 US Census period; as have households with individuals aged 65 years and over. This data points to trends that are not uncommon in areas that have a low to moderate median household income: larger numbers of persons per household that include children under 18 and larger numbers of single mother households with children under 18.



3. RESIDENTIAL NEIGHBORHOODS

3.1. General Description

There are 3,203 occupied housing units in the Westgate CRA redevelopment area that can be grouped into six distinct residential neighborhoods. Golfview Heights/Belvedere Homes, considered the residential core, is separated from North and South Westgate Estates by the L-2 Drainage Canal, which runs east-west through the center of the CRA. North Westgate Estates is a transitional zone with a mix of residential,

commercial and office warehouse uses located north of Westgate Avenue. South Westgate Estates is largely single family, with several duplexes, triplexes, and some institutional and civic uses. Belvedere Heights, a smaller single family residential neighborhood, is located south of the L-2 Canal and immediately west of N. Florida Mango Road. In addition to these neighborhoods are several multi-family low-income tax credit developments clustered along Westgate Avenue. The mobile home parks of Lakeside Mobile Home Park on Okeechobee Blvd., Palm Beach Colony Mobile Home Park on Congress Avenue, as well as two smaller mobile home parks on Congress Avenue comprise approximately 96 acres of residential land in the CRA. Housing occupancy and tenure, values, and general neighborhood conditions vary considerably between residential areas in the CRA.

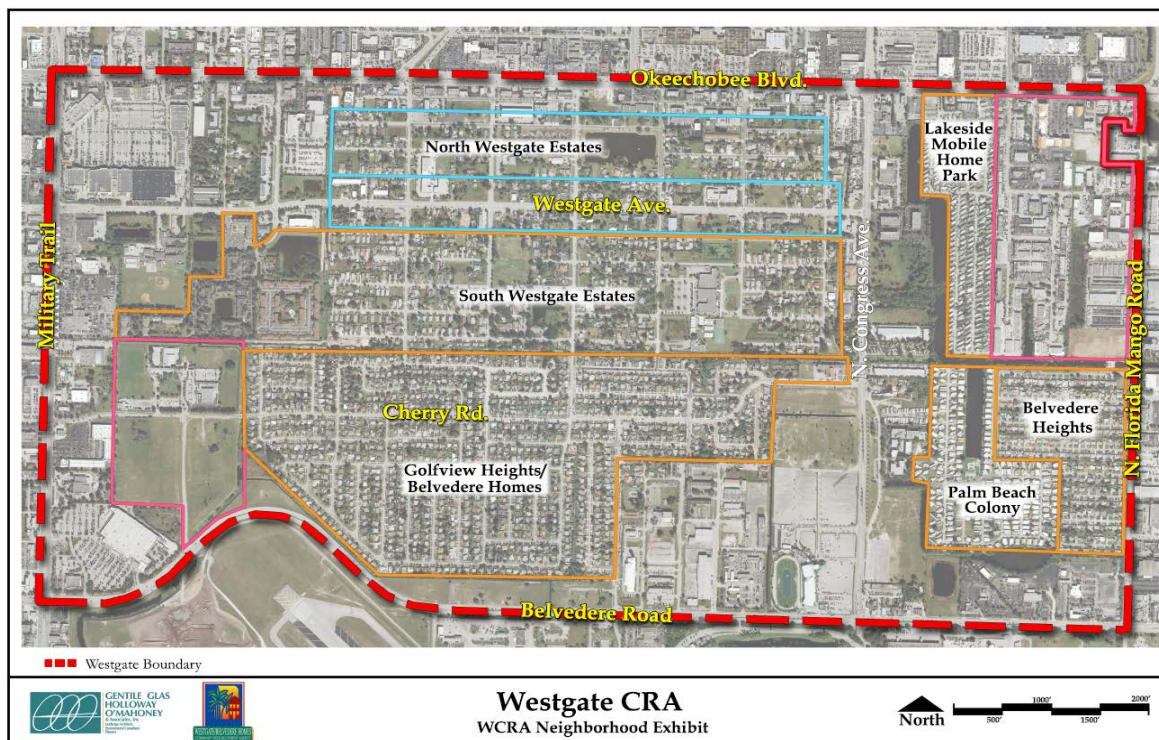
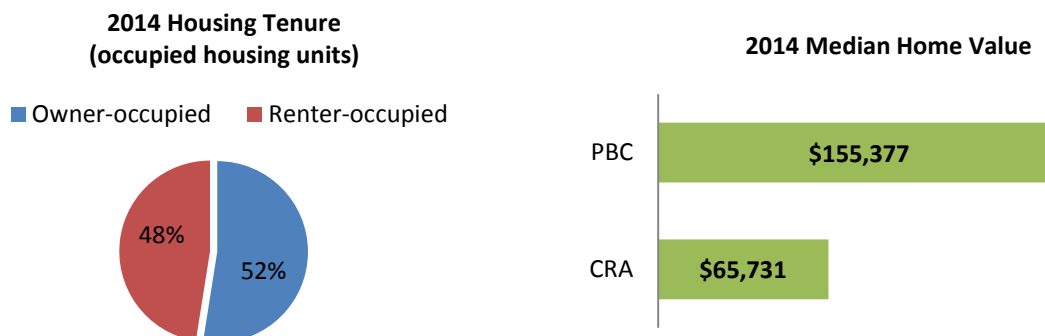


Fig. 3. CRA Neighborhoods (see also Section 6 – Supporting Documents)

3.2. Housing Occupancy and Tenure

Single-family dwelling units account for 52% of housing stock in the CRA; 19% of total dwelling units are mobile homes; a figure which is substantially higher than in the County. Small multiple-unit buildings (duplexes, triplexes and quads) account for 332 units of the remaining housing stock. Only 7 multifamily developments in the CRA have 10 units or more, three of which are income restricted; Palms West (or Live Oak Plantation), Mallards Landing, and Westgate Plaza. Based on 2014 US Census data, household occupancy rate is 92% in the CRA; only 264 units are sitting vacant and 2,939 are occupied. In 1980, 68% of occupied housing units were owner-occupied; in 2000 58%; and in 2014 52.5% indicating a troubling trend that home ownership is on the decline in the CRA. Renter-occupied housing units have been historically high in the CRA; 47.5% in 2014. The rental vacancy rate has decreased substantially from 12.8% in 2000 to 3.15% in 2014 and at the same time the average household size of renter-occupied housing in the CRA is nearly twice that of the countywide average; 4.06 persons in the CRA to 2.67 persons in the

County. LRMI conducted additional field research in May 2016 which indicates that the rental vacancy rate continues to decrease in the CRA. Only 3 vacant units remain among the combined total of 533 units in the three largest income-restricted rental developments; all three have a waiting list for future availability.



3.3. Home Value and Affordability



Home values in the CRA are significantly lower than countywide values. The median home value in 2014 in the CRA was \$65,731 and the countywide median was \$155,377; a difference of \$89,646. Approximately 31% of owned homes are valued at less than \$50,000. However, PBC Property Appraiser data shows that 36 homes in the CRA sold for between \$125,000 and \$149,999 in the period from June 2015 to May 2016; only 2 sold for less than \$50,000. This indicates a possible reversal in the trend for the CRA but it also reveals that an overall lack of available

housing countywide has inflated sales prices in all areas creating a disparity between home value and sale price. In 2014, an estimated 52% of homeowners paid less than 30% of their income for gross housing costs; the median mortgage payment was \$1,127. This rate is at par with countywide averages. Conversely, 72% of renter households in the CRA pay in excess of 30% of their income for monthly gross rent expenses; only 60% of renters countywide pay in excess of 30% implying a much higher cost burden for renters in the CRA.

3.4. Character and Physical Conditions

North and South Westgate Estates, and in particular South Westgate Estates, are neighborhoods with evidence of deterioration in the condition of homes and property maintenance. While South Westgate is still primarily residential, North Westgate Estates has a considerable number of commercially zoned lots and sites and several commercial and warehouse uses along Shawnee Avenue one block south of Okeechobee Blvd. The Dennis P. Koehler Preserve and the Babbling Brook, a CRA wet retention/storm water filtration project on Chickamauga Avenue at Seminole Blvd., as well as the newly created “The Gate” community garden are located in North Westgate Estates.

Roads throughout the North and South Westgate Estates typically have a 40 ft ultimate R-O-W, with the exception of Westgate Avenue which has an 80 ft. R-O-W, and are in fair condition. Infrastructure improvements have been made to both North and South Westgate, however, sidewalk network

connectivity and adequate streetlights are lacking. Access to Golfview Heights/Belvedere Homes from South Westgate is via Wabasso Drive and Seminole Blvd.; the only internal streets that cross the L-2 Canal other than Congress Avenue, effectively segregating these neighborhoods from one another. The area has a large number of vacant lots, both privately and publicly owned, as well as many abandoned or boarded-up homes. Lot width in South Westgate is, on average, smaller than Golfview Heights/Belvedere Homes at 50 feet, with an average depth of 115 feet. There are several churches on residential streets in South Westgate including Westgate Tabernacle. Westgate Elementary School, the Westgate Recreation Center, and PBC Fire Station No. 24 are located in the South Westgate Estates neighborhood, and serve as positive community anchors. Thirteen (13) new homes were built in 2012 in South Westgate Estates through a CRA partnership with Neighborhood Renaissance; four Habitat for Humanity homes were also constructed in this neighborhood. The westernmost segment of this neighborhood between Wabasso Drive and the L2-B Canal, is an area where extreme property neglect, littering, and illegal dumping, all contributing factors to slum and blight, are most pervasive.



Typical streets in South Westgate Estates. Property neglect, poor roadway and sidewalk conditions, lack of streetlighting, dilapidated housing and overgrown vacant lots contribute to pervasive blight

Golfview Heights/Belvedere Homes, south of the L-2 Canal and north of Belvedere Road, and Belvedere Heights, between N. Congress Avenue and N. Florida Mango Road, are perhaps the most stable single-family neighborhoods; housing stock is largely in good condition and properties are mostly well maintained. Parcel widths, on average, are 60 linear feet by 100 feet in depth; most homes are single story construction. All fifty-six (56) CRA Neighborhood Improvement Program (NIP) grants awarded since 2007 have been to individual homeowners in the Golfview Heights/Belvedere Homes neighborhood for exterior renovations both large and small. The CRA has made further progress in reversing signs of neighborhood deterioration in Golfview Heights/Belvedere Homes through infrastructure projects which improved drainage and sanitary sewer, roadways, sidewalks and swales. The CRA also installed and maintains decorative streetlights which are an aesthetic and security benefit to residents on Cherry Road. A pedestrian walkway crosses the L-2 Canal at Osceola Drive from Aspen Road with direct access to Westgate Elementary School at Osceola Drive at Hiawatha Avenue. PBC Parks and Recreation has created a small neighborhood infill park on Dogwood Road at Seminole Blvd. Currently, there are no neighborhood parks in the Belvedere Heights neighborhood.

Lakeside and Palm Beach Colony Mobile Home Parks are privately owned and streets and individual lots within these communities are fairly well maintained; both parks have a dedicated access road which sets the communities back from the road, effectively screening them from public view. These mobile home parks have a combined total of 541 dwelling units and a combined 2016 assessed value of \$22.8 million. Both developments have a club house and common area pool for community residents. Lakeside Mobile Home Park has historically suffered from flooding during storm events, but CRA infrastructure and flood mitigation projects have done much to alleviate this condition. Both mobile home parks have privately owned wet retention lakes that serve as on site storm water storage. Two small mobile home parks on Congress Avenue, less than two acres each, are less well maintained. Internal roadways are deteriorated, and individual mobile homes, particularly in the southernmost park, are in dilapidated condition and crowded onto tiny lots with minimal setbacks and virtually non-existent landscaping.



Congress Mobile Home Park

4. COMMERCIAL CORRIDORS



The Westgate CRA is bounded by two major arterial roadways: N. Military Trail (SR-809) runs north-south and is the western boundary of the redevelopment area and Okeechobee Blvd. (SR-704) runs east-west and is the northern boundary; Belvedere Road (SR-7), a minor arterial roadway runs east-west as the southern boundary. Both N. Florida Mango Road (the eastern boundary of the redevelopment area) and N. Congress Avenue are severed by the airport property. Okeechobee Blvd. and Belvedere Road are critical components of the regional transportation network.

Okeechobee Blvd. has interchange access to I-95 and Florida's Turnpike and Belvedere Road has interchange access to I-95 and direct access to PBIA.

4.1. Westgate Avenue

Westgate Avenue is a 5-lane designated Urban Collector roadway with signalized intersections at Congress Avenue, Loxahatchee Drive, Wabasso Drive, Indian Road and at N. Military Trail. Accessibility to the regional roadway network is a positive characteristic of the corridor. Traffic volumes along the Westgate Avenue link from Military Trail to Wabasso Drive average 13,764 vehicles per day. Traffic volumes to the east of Wabasso Drive are substantially lower, averaging 8,641 vehicles per day. A probable explanation for this disparity in traffic counts is that motorists travelling north on Military Trail destined for Palm Beach Lakes Boulevard or eastbound Okeechobee Boulevard avoid the Military Trail/Okeechobee Boulevard intersection by taking the alternate route of Westgate Avenue to Wabasso Drive. Wabasso Drive, on the short link between Westgate Avenue and Okeechobee Boulevard, is a two-lane designated Urban Collector roadway. Prior to 2002, Westgate Avenue was a two-lane roadway; the County expanded it as a capital improvements project with the intent that it would act as a reliever for traffic congestion along Okeechobee Blvd at Palm Beach Lakes Blvd and the I-95 interchange. Ultimately, the project would be

phased into an extension of Westgate Ave. eastward to Old Okeechobee Road with access to Australian Avenue and downtown West Palm Beach. This extension project no longer exists on the County's Thoroughfare Improvement Map (TIM).

The Westgate Avenue corridor has historically been characterized as a small scale locally serving retail and commercial business corridor, with some office-warehouses, a smattering of single family residential, and institutional uses. There is very little uniformity in use, lot size, building architecture, height or placement. There are three large scale multifamily residential developments on Westgate Avenue: Westgate Plaza, a seniors' affordable housing development at the western segment of the corridor, Palms West (or Live Oak Plantation), and Mallards Landing which are both income restricted. All other residential properties are single-family, triplexes or smaller apartment complexes under 10 units. Residential lots are generally located in the eastern segment of the corridor. Properties are often dilapidated and underutilized and most homes are antiquated with some built as early as the 1920's. There are roughly 27 vacant parcels along the corridor; many are clustered. The CRA owns several parcels on the corridor that are assembled and held for redevelopment and utilized as dry storm water retention/detention areas. The eastern terminus of Westgate Avenue is flanked by two gas station/convenience stores; and the western terminus by a small commercial plaza and the rear of Cross County Mall.

Westgate Avenue –
view west near
Wabasso Drive (left
and right)



There are 29 properties along the Westgate Avenue corridor currently supporting 212,814 sf of commercial land uses. Multi-tenant properties on the western segment range in size from 1.5 to 2.5 acres in size and were constructed more recently, during the 2000 – 2006 period. Midpoint Commerce Center has been purchased and two bays are currently occupied. These condominium spaces have all been sold primarily to professional services businesses and specialty contractors. There are four flex space facilities on Westgate; tenants include retail, professional and personal services, specialty contractors, auto repairs and service, and interior design businesses. Individual tenant bays range from 100% warehouse to 100% finished office space. Of the total number of commercial businesses, 23 are housed in structures built at least twenty-five years ago. Only three have been built since the year 2000. In addition to age of structure, commercial properties are small; twelve properties are less than one-half acre and an additional nine are between one-half and one acre in size. Only 2 properties are larger than two acres. In general, Westgate Avenue corridor commercial uses are located in older one-story buildings on small properties and consist

primarily of single-tenant businesses. Of these businesses, certain uses predominate: 6 are vehicle sales and service, 5 are specialty contractors, and 4 are small grocery/convenience stores.

4.2. N. Congress Avenue

N. Congress Avenue within the CRA redevelopment area is bounded by Okeechobee Blvd. to the north and Belvedere Road to the south. The corridor consists of nearly 340,000 sq. ft. of developed commercial space. Commercial uses can be placed within four general categories: retail, vehicle sales and service, professional office, and light or semi-industrial (i.e. office or showroom/warehouse or flex space and warehouse uses). Several vehicle sales and service businesses line this corridor. N. Congress Avenue office facilities are categorized as “Class C” due primarily to their location outside of the principal office building concentrations in the West Palm Beach vicinity and provision of functional as opposed to upgraded space. N. Congress Avenue is a 4-lane roadway divided by a landscape median at the south end, and is generally in good condition. Landscape median improvements completed by the CRA have added some visual interest, however ROW’s are lacking in character, and because there are so few shade trees adjacent to sidewalks, these roadways are not conducive to walkability. There is a signalized intersection at Westgate Avenue and another at Old Congress Avenue and the Kennel Club entrance; traffic flow is relatively constant during business hours but significantly lessens after dark. Traffic volumes along the Belvedere Road to Okeechobee Boulevard link, which average 15,323 vehicles per day, are the lowest of any Congress Avenue segment between Boca Raton and North Palm Beach. While most sites have buildings with good or at least functional architecture and well maintained properties; other smaller commercial operations, in particular auto repair uses, have structures which are bordering on sub-standard and would be challenged to meet current zoning and building codes.

Most commercial properties in the north segment of the corridor contain single-tenant businesses. Parcels are typically small, with most properties less than one-half acre in size, and structures are generally antiquated, with the majority constructed prior to 1990. Parcels in the central segment of the corridor are larger than those in the north segment and most were constructed after 1990. Congress Avenue Office Park, a two-story office complex and Congress Commerce Center, an office-warehouse facility are the only multiple-tenant facilities. A single-tenant +/- 60,000 sf building constructed in 2007, previously the Social Security Administration facility, is currently vacant. There are approximately 7 acres of vacant land on the east central side of N. Congress Ave; lots are long and narrow reaching as far back as the wet retention lake belonging to Lakeside Mobile Home Park. The parcels are overgrown with dense vegetation and have

spawned homeless tent cities that proliferate due to lack of exposure; prostitution and drug trafficking in these areas have become serious issues for law enforcement. These lots were purchased in late 2016 by a private developer.



Vacant land owned by Palm Beach Kennel Club

The historic Palm Beach Kennel Club on Congress Avenue at Belvedere Road is the major landowner along the corridor holding a total of 58 acres of land; only 11 acres contain built structures with the remainder vacant or utilized for parking. The Kennel Club leases portions of this vacant land to

nearby car rental or car dealerships for storage of inventory. Future development and redevelopment of these large vacant parcels will dictate the future character of the corridor, and by ripple effect the entire redevelopment area. The southern segment of N. Congress Avenue contains four commercial properties; 2 are single-tenant facilities and 2 are multiple tenant facilities. All buildings were constructed prior to 1990. Age, tenant mix and condition of the buildings and grounds utilized for retail uses indicate low rent structures. Airport Liquors, a 1,200 sf retail store/cocktail lounge built in 1980 sits on the north-east corner of N. Congress Avenue at Belvedere Road.

4.3. Okeechobee Blvd. & N. Military Trail

These high traffic corridors are major commercial thoroughfares that have an established character. Okeechobee Blvd. is an 8-lane divided roadway; traffic flow is constant and particularly heavy during peak east-west commuting hours. Similarly, N. Military Trail, a 6-lane divided roadway, is a heavily travelled north south connector used as an alternative to I-95 or the Florida Turnpike. Historically Military Trail began in Jupiter and ended in Boca Raton, but over time has been truncated and/or renamed in various jurisdictions. The south side of Okeechobee Blvd. between N. Military Trail and N. Florida Mango Road and the east side of Military Trail between Okeechobee Blvd. and Belvedere Road are within the CRA redevelopment area.

Retail is the most prevailing commercial use on Okeechobee Blvd.; car dealerships, gas stations, auto repair shops, and drive-thru fast food establishments dominate the section in the redevelopment area. Cross County Mall, the Mercedes-Ferrari-Maserati car dealership, and Okeechobee Place and Palm Beach Marketplace are the largest landowners. Shawnee Avenue, one block south of Okeechobee Blvd. runs through a large portion of the CRA, truncated in sections by several larger sites, from Suwanee Drive dead-ending at the Mercedes-Ferrari-Maserati car dealership site. The location of this street means that parcel sizes fronting Okeechobee Blvd. and backing onto Shawnee Avenue are approximately 100 feet in depth. Older businesses located on these small parcels would typically not meet current parking, buffering, or setback requirements, so substantial improvements would become difficult, as would infill redevelopment without considering lot assembly. There are several access points to local internal streets from Okeechobee Blvd. Church Street provides access from Okeechobee Blvd into the northeast industrial district. At its widest, Church Street is a 3-lane roadway with less than a 40 ft. R-O-W. It narrows further as it turns into Old Okeechobee Blvd. It is not uncommon for morning and afternoon peak hour congestion to occur at this intersection.

Cross County Mall is situated at the corner of Okeechobee Blvd. and N. Military Trail extending to Westgate Avenue. The site sits on 40 acres of land including outparcels and a large parcel on Westgate Avenue utilized for compensating storm water storage. Although the mall offers a variety of retail, personal services and restaurants; long time anchor tenant K-Mart has recently vacated the largest retail bay. While, some exterior improvements have been made, the site design of the mall is outdated with outparcels that face inward impeding sight lines into the site, and poor site circulation. Okeechobee Place and Palm Beach Marketplace, located at the eastern corner of the redevelopment area, are small newly renovated and rejuvenated commercial plazas with a variety of uses that serve and attract surrounding residential communities, businesses, and passers-by. The owner utilized WCRA Overlay standards to push

outparcel buildings toward the street creating a frontage that is engaging and active. The rehabilitation of the commercial plazas at this corner has re-activated the area, however without a dedicated traffic signal; the heavy flow of traffic on Okeechobee Blvd. during peak hours often leads to ingress/egress traffic back-ups. Okeechobee Steakhouse at the corner of Okeechobee Blvd. and Wabasso Drive is a landmark feature; the restaurant is expanding to include a catering business on Shawnee Avenue. Several Okeechobee Blvd. development projects are either currently in the zoning entitlement process or building permit review including a Cumberland Farms gas station; Marino Motors, a high-end auto showroom that is repurposing an existing site for a new use, the renovation and expansion of the Mercedes-Ferrari-Maserati car dealership, and a proposed drive-thru restaurant.

N. Military Trail offers similar if not identical commercial uses to Okeechobee Blvd.: car dealerships, auto repair and maintenance, retail, personal services and fast food restaurants. The Ford and Lincoln car dealerships and Walmart are the largest landowners. The buildings and site at Palm Beach Commons, a small 6.5-acre commercial plaza, have been recently renovated with Key West architectural features and increased landscaping, however the plaza is set too far back from the road making it difficult to identify shops and services without the benefit of signage. The 180,000 sf Walmart, built in 2004, is situated at the corner of N. Military Trail and Belvedere Road serving Golfview Heights/Belvedere Homes and other residential communities to the west. There is only one 2-acre vacant site zoned multifamily residential on the segment of N. Military Trail within CRA boundaries.

4.4. Belvedere Road

This southern CRA boundary is a major roadway that runs on the north side of the Palm Beach International Airport. Lacking any significant memorable character, this corridor contains a mix of uses as well as underutilized parcels of land. Most parcels are publicly owned either by the Airport Authority or the Federal Government; an operating US Navy barracks and training facility is at Clubhouse Drive and Belvedere Road. Country Club Road provides access from Belvedere Road to a County municipal facility which houses a newly opened library and PBSO storage and training facilities. The Airport Authority holds a large swath of vacant land along Belvedere Road earmarked for future airport-related service projects and terminal support facilities in publicly owned buildings and parcels. Many parcels are within the runway protection zone so private development is restricted by use and by height, but some do offer development potential. Several national brand car rental agencies line Belvedere Road to serve airport travelers and form the principal land use in this segment of Belvedere Road within the redevelopment area. In total, approximately 36.2 acres and 2,395 linear feet of frontage along Belvedere Road are dedicated to car rental agency use. Although most businesses use walls or thick landscape buffering to screen operations from public view, all inventory is stored on surface parking areas.

4.5. N. Florida Mango Road & Old Okeechobee Road

N. Florida Mango Road acts as a connector from Belvedere Road to the northeast industrial area and Old Okeechobee Road from Australian Avenue. Florida Mango begins at 10th Avenue in Lake Worth, is bisected by the airport property, and dead-ends before reaching Okeechobee Blvd. South of the airport, Florida Mango supports largely residential and some commercial uses; once the roadway resumes after the airport and into the CRA area it becomes more commercial, and after it crosses the L-2 Canal uses are

almost entirely industrial; Old Okeechobee Blvd. divides light industrial from more intense commercially zoned parcels. The neighborhood of Belvedere Heights, south of the L-2 Canal can only be accessed from N. Florida Mango Road. The northern segment of this corridor is predominately dedicated to warehouse, office/warehouse, distributing, or manufacturing uses. With the exception of a small residentially zoned parcel owned by the County at the corner of N. Florida Mango Road and Bridgeman Drive, the only other vacant parcel is a 4-acre industrially zoned piece adjacent to the L-2 Canal.

Old Okeechobee Road begins at Church Street and Latham Road in the northeast corner of the redevelopment area, continuing into West Palm Beach to Australian Avenue; it resumes on the east side of I-95 finally terminating at Tamarind Avenue. There is one signalized intersection on Old Okeechobee Road at N. Florida Mango Road in the CRA area. Old Okeechobee Road is a 2-lane roadway, with a narrow ROW that leaves no dedicated area for sidewalks and heavy truck traffic that creates issues with flow and access. Intense commercial and industrial uses prevail.

B. Identifying Opportunities, Needs and Issues

"If opportunity doesn't knock, build a door."
– Milton Berle

1. PRIORITY #1: THE REMOVAL OF SLUM AND BLIGHT

The primary directive of the Westgate CRA is, and will remain, the eradication of slum and blight. All programs and projects outlined in this Community Redevelopment Plan are conceived to ultimately arrest and reverse the impacts of slum and blight. The CRA has made great strides in upgrading basic infrastructure to improve the health and well-being of residents, has acquired land for open space and community amenities, and assembled lots for potential redevelopment by the private sector. But when slum and blighted conditions persist, the private sector is reluctant to invest, the tax base is negatively impacted, property values are diminished, and economic growth is impaired; the pattern becomes self-sustaining.

2. GATHERING COMMUNITY INPUT

In December 2015, the CRA, along with planning consultants 2GHO, hosted a community forum to gather input from residents, business and property owners and other important stakeholders (see Section 6 – Supporting Documents for a summary of the forum). The purpose of the meeting was to understand what community residents, property and business owners consider opportunities for and persistent challenges to the successful redevelopment of Westgate. There was positive feedback and support for the CRA and recognition of the important infrastructure, housing and community work that has been accomplished to date. Overall, issues of safety, homelessness and loitering, property maintenance, and derelict housing were of most concern. The location of Westgate was overwhelmingly identified as being the area's biggest attribute. Many residents saw a need to increase home ownership and decrease low income rental housing. Property and business owners would support the creation of a local merchant association and more public parks and community events were seen as beneficial to the community. It seemed clear that for those who attended the forum, there was a growing, and encouraging sense of pride in place. When a community begins to take ownership, this becomes a base from which future successes can be built.



2015 Community Forum
31 attendees including
residents, business & property
owners, County Staff, PBSO,
and BCC Commissioner Burdick,
District 2

Location Location Location
Property Maintenance Merchants Association
 Traffic Calming Home Ownership Dining & Shopping Options
 Mixed Uses Street Lighting Crime Prevention
Remove Derelict Housing Bike Lanes Address Chronic Loitering
 Public Art Public Parks Community Events

Following the community forum 2GHO also conducted a series of interviews with CRA Board members and Staff to gather feedback. There was a consensus in opinion: generally, both the Board and Staff echoed the concerns and opportunities identified by the community. All agree that the location of the CRA is not only ideal but unique as one of the few areas that have not yet been fully developed in urban Palm Beach County. Work efforts should be directed to improving the physical appearance of the area, and attracting a mix of vibrant uses to N. Congress Avenue and the Westgate Avenue corridor to increase the tax base. Public-private partnerships would offer opportunities to maximize redevelopment potential; the Palm Beach Kennel Club is considered a key stakeholder and development of the Kennel Club land must be considered and anticipated. Strategic market positioning and promotion by the CRA would counteract a lingering negative image of the area and ultimately entice new investment. Positive strides have been made over the past several years, particularly in the completion of much needed infrastructure improvements. Moving forward, the focus is shifting to developing the built environment and expanding economic opportunity. Special attention must be paid to issues and needs such as continued police presence and property neglect challenges.

3. NEGATIVE PERCEPTIONS: REPOSITIONING WESTGATE IN THE MARKET

Perception is often greater than fact. Regardless of the central location of the redevelopment area, its proximity to transit networks between the western residential communities and the eastern urban corridor, the airport, I-95, cultural amenities, and centers of commerce and governance, the Westgate area is either simply unknown to many in Palm Beach County, or worse, is perceived in a way which

perpetuates a negative image. Era after era of sub-standard, devalued housing, property neglect, and pervasive crime have done much to create this image. Unless for a specific purpose, little in the current landscape of the Westgate captures the attention and generates enough interest for a passer-by to venture into the community; perimeter commercial corridors dominate and neighborhood commercial areas struggle to compete.

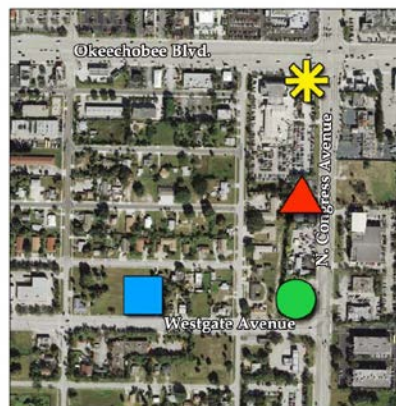
Self-promotion is often overlooked as a tool for success. People rarely come to Westgate, rather, they go through Westgate, in transit to elsewhere. Community redevelopment cannot be successful without attracting people to Westgate as a destination, encouraging new interest in the community, and most importantly, motivating the private sector to invest in Westgate. Proactive strategies that are both robust and subtle must work together to create a more positive image of Westgate. A fresh, modern Westgate brand coupled with a strong social and print media presence declares that the CRA is “open for business”. Promotional and programmatic CRA partnerships with local Chambers of Commerce, the PBC Business Development Board (BDB), County Departments and Administration can play an important role by providing a platform to showcase Westgate to a broader audience.

Changes to the physical environment through place-making can carve out a unique identity for the area. Place-making initiatives may take the form of installing gateway or entry features at prominent intersections that mark the transition into the community. These features could incorporate landscaping or hardscaping elements, banners, lighting or public art. Seminole Blvd., an internal north-south roadway that runs from Okeechobee Blvd., through North and South Westgate Estates, crossing Westgate Avenue and into the Golfview Heights/Belvedere Road neighborhood an ideal focus area for place-making efforts. The CRA holds an assemblage of lots at the southeast and southwest corners of Seminole Blvd. and Westgate Avenue that is targeted for infill redevelopment by the private sector. This intersection is anticipated as a future hub of a revitalized Westgate Avenue corridor. Other important intersections may include: Okeechobee Blvd. at Wabasso Drive which turns into Palm Beach Lakes Blvd north of Okeechobee Blvd. (“The Gate” Urban Farm is located on Wabasso Drive at Genessee Avenue); N. Congress Avenue and N. Military Trail as the east and west access points to Westgate Avenue; and N. Military Trail at Cherry Road as the access to the Golfview Heights/Belvedere Homes neighborhood. Wayfinding signage may also be installed to direct people to positive community amenities such as the Dennis P. Koehler Preserve and Babbling Brook, “The Gate” Urban Farm, Westgate Elementary School or the Westgate Recreation Center.

Place Making Opportunities

Legend:

-  Entry Feature
-  Wayfinding
-  Landscape Feature
-  Pedestrian Amenities





Examples of entry features, wayfinding & pedestrian amenities

An important element to renewing the image of Westgate is to facilitate the creation of engaging and interactive public places for the community to gather. *Project for Public Spaces* advocates a “lighter, quicker, cheaper”¹ approach that is based on taking small incremental steps towards building a stronger community. The benefit to adopting this approach for place-making initiatives is that it allows for a certain amount of experimentation in what works and what doesn’t without the burden of large amounts of administrative effort and public investment. Projects using this approach can be as simple as a temporary or pop-up park utilizing a CRA owned vacant lot or a commercial parking lot or one-of-a-kind, fun events centered around a theme familiar to the community, like cars or aviation, or a community flea market or garage sale that can draw interest from outside of the community. Once redevelopment accelerates, the Florida “Main Street” program, founded by the National Trust for Historic Preservation, can become a successful tool that the CRA could use for promotion and advertising. The designation requires that a town, neighborhood or community have an identifiable downtown core or main street and the interest and involvement of local merchants is critical to activate and sustain the program.

4. NURTURING ECONOMIC VITALITY: OPPORTUNITIES FOR DEVELOPMENT AND REDEVELOPMENT

As affordable vacant land in nearby jurisdictions becomes increasingly difficult to find, investor interest in the redevelopment area continues to grow; according to PBC Property Appraiser website data, in 2016 more than 150 properties changed ownership. Florida Statue 163.345 (1) provides for the encouragement of redevelopment areas by private enterprise through “the formulation of a workable program; the approval of a community redevelopment plan” allowing the CRA to allocate resources and revenue to investing in and partnering with the private sector to spur economic stability and growth in the area. Essential to the success of an emergent Westgate brand is a vibrant Westgate economy; one cannot be accomplished without the other. The Westgate CRA is charged with the task of community redevelopment within a much greater functional and operational system. Unincorporated Palm Beach County is expansive; small incremental increases to the tax base within the redevelopment area, although important cumulatively, cannot affect real change, so larger projects are needed. In reality, the success of the Westgate economy may be more dependent upon and linked to the actions and successes of its

¹ <https://www.pps.org/reference/lighter-quicker-cheaper/>

neighbors. The City of West Palm Beach, and in particular, its urban core, is undoubtedly experiencing a tremendous boom, both economically and culturally. The Westgate CRA can not only look to West Palm Beach, and other jurisdictions, for inspiration, it can forge cross-jurisdictional partnerships to achieve mutually beneficial goals. Is there an opportunity to attract spin-off or complementary businesses? How can the CRA address a housing shortage? Are downtown transportation networks challenged to meet demand? Has the downtown residential or commercial rental market been saturated? How can the CRA fill a need or offer alternatives?

4.1. Small or Micro Businesses

Demographics, both existing and projected, can provide some direction on how best to formulate an economic development strategy. Data compiled by LRMI indicates that the most residents of the CRA are of working age, the Hispanic population is growing, the population is generally much more racially diverse, there is an increase in single mothers and a notable decline in the millennial age group. While attracting, and retaining, a younger, hipper generation to Westgate through unique and trending social amenities, work co-ops, live-work loft space, or workforce housing types is priority; the provision of a service, or a retail or dining experience that speaks to the existing population is equally as important to achieve. To propel economic development forward, the CRA must take a balanced proactive approach. Initiatives to recruit or capture a trend, target a niche market, or satisfy a service or resource need in the community are a key focus.

A small business incubator initiative or microenterprise cooperative would target a specific type of specialty industry, retail or service provider, or a cluster of complementary collocated businesses such as design-build services, microbrewery-food truck start-ups, or music-art collectives. A business recruitment strategy would seek to actively pursue a business or industry type that is lacking in the community. For example, currently there are no banking institutions within the CRA boundaries; the presence of a legitimate bank would counteract predatory lending operations like check cashing or pawn shops. The CRA may offer grant funding incentives to start-up or relocate a small business to the CRA. The development of a Merchants Association can be a strong force in promoting the variety of services Westgate offers and a way for small businesses to interact, share resources, advertising costs, and cross-market.

4.2. Priority Commercial Corridor #1: Westgate Avenue

Envisioned as the CRA's downtown commercial district in the 2005 plan, "Westgate Village" is a ... "redeveloped commercial area along Westgate Avenue, with a plaza at the intersection of Westgate Avenue and Seminole Road; Westgate would be lined with mixed use buildings close to the sidewalk. Parking is located at the rear, with smaller offices or residential apartments on the second or third stories. The plaza itself becomes a community gathering area." The intent of this vision has shaped land acquisition, as well as design and property development regulations within the WCRA Overlay Sub-area for the corridor. The Westgate Avenue corridor continues to represent both a challenge and an incredible redevelopment opportunity; multiple vacant parcels and underutilized commercial buildings lend themselves to complete reinvention.

The area of North Westgate between the Okeechobee Blvd. commercial corridor and Westgate Avenue creates an ideal transitional zone to mixed use. But the corridor is land-locked; it is not a thoroughfare, so it must become a destination corridor making the right mix of uses even more critical to its success. Mixed use is fundamental to the practical theory of new urbanism. The WCRA zoning overlay is premised on utilizing “smart growth and form based code principles that incorporates urban design and mixed use development to achieve infill, residential and commercial redevelopment”. In reality, this mandate has been difficult to achieve. While the CRA may consider an eventual transition from traditional mixed use and a more relaxed approach to form based code, the intent of new urbanism will be upheld by encouraging vertical or horizontal, as well as a functional integration of a mix of uses that still remain true to form based code principles.

Smart Growth America states that, “small-scale manufacturers like woodworkers, steel fabricators, hardware prototypers, microbrewers, and coffee roasters with regional distribution have emerged as a significant force in today’s urban economy. For many cities and neighborhoods suffering the loss of skilled-labor employers, this emerging, city-oriented industrial sector offers a powerful revitalization tool that can connect residents to good paying jobs and economic opportunity in the neighborhoods they call home”². Research by LRMI indicates that based on current market trends along the Westgate Avenue corridor, the development of single-story flex space should be anticipated. Office-warehouse uses were encouraged along Westgate Avenue in earlier versions of the Redevelopment Plan, proliferated through the late 1990’s and early 2000’s, and are now a prohibited use in certain Sub-areas of the WCRA Overlay. Traditionally flex space implies a combination of commercial and industrial uses, typically involving warehousing, distributing or manufacturing as the principal use and ancillary office space, or vice-versa. Light non-egregious industrial uses may be an ideal target market for business recruitment. The CRA may consider amending land use and development regulations to create a district or hub within the overlay that encourages “flex space microbusiness”. Showroom or retail space could be located within a building to front and engage the street, while warehousing or operations occur at the back of the structure; this development type may be complemented by the inclusion of second story or attached housing units.

Microbreweries or brewpubs are known economic revitalization drivers, and the CRA wishes to encourage this use on Westgate Avenue, however, current countywide regulations restrict hours of operation when adjacent to a residential use and this can be problematic from an industry operational perspective. Scattered residential pockets still exist on Westgate Avenue and will continue until redevelopment accelerates. A successful redevelopment corridor has a nightlife with a variety of shops, restaurants and bars that typically close after 11pm and many of these corridors are surrounded by residential uses. The CRA will work with Planning and Zoning staff to re-evaluate this regulation with consideration of the



A microbrewery in Asheville, NC

² <https://smartgrowthamerica.org/small-scale-manufacturers-creating-good-jobs-great-products-vibrant-neighborhoods/>

unique characteristics of an infill redevelopment area. The CRA may also seek to incorporate special “entertainment” or “makers’ districts” within the CRA boundaries to attract new investment.



Example of the “container” store trend in Buenos Aires

Of the approximately 2,260 parcels in the CRA, 184 are vacant; equivalent to 8% or 140 acres of land. Of the vacant parcels, 104 or 122 acres are zoned commercial. While many of these parcels are privately or publicly held for future development for storm water storage, 122 acres of commercially zoned vacant land represents an enormous redevelopment opportunity. As part of its ongoing programs, the CRA will continue to acquire and assemble land, both vacant and developed, for infill redevelopment by the private sector in strategic areas of the CRA with a focus on the Westgate Avenue corridor. Temporary uses, such as pop up container stores, food truck vendors, or flea markets that hold a vacant parcel for future permanent development may also be considered as an alternative as redevelopment begins to percolate on Westgate Avenue.

Comments from the 2015 Community Forum revealed that CRA residents want more retail and dining options along Westgate Avenue. A few neighborhood-serving specialty grocers and restaurants already exist and could be enhanced by the addition of millennial-oriented businesses, such as coffee shops, bakeries or gelaterias. Retail businesses that are not totally dependent upon a high volume of walk-in sales could also be considered since, at least currently, the lack of through traffic on Westgate Avenue is not conducive to attracting additional retail commercial development that is dependent upon exposure to passing motorists, particularly in the central and eastern segments. Small infill redevelopment projects

are sprouting up along Westgate Avenue that may signal a new trend; the purchase, renovation and conversion of single-family homes to commercial uses. The owner of a specialty grocer located on the northwest corner of Westgate Avenue and Seminole Blvd., has assembled adjacent lots, and has received County approval to expand and renovate the existing commercial structure, and construct a second mixed use retail/restaurant/residential building. Additional conversions and renovation of existing vacant structures and older single-family homes along the corridor offer immediate opportunities to seed commercial development and redevelopment.

The CRA will continue to implement incentives that encourage a property owner or developer to combine a mix of uses to allow for better trip internalization. The CRA will consider creating programs that seek to reduce or allow for credits toward impact fees. TIF rebates on larger scale projects may also be considered as a development incentive. The in-house CRA site development assistance grant program available to qualifying commercial properties in the redevelopment area has been successfully utilized by property owners to offset renovation costs. The CRA will expand and increase funding of this important program, and will work to fully develop a complementary façade improvement program. The residual impacts of these ongoing programs cannot be underestimated; improved building appearance, site layout, and landscaping increases property value, sends a persuasive message to neighboring businesses to follow suit, and can be a catalyst for transforming the look and feel of a street.

A Westgate Avenue corridor streetscape redesign that improves walkability, calms traffic, considers undergrounding existing utilities, adds bike lanes and enhances the Westgate corridor overall to attract new investment that fosters economic vitality is a top priority, as is the ongoing CRA acquisition of parcels between Westgate Ave. and Nokomis Ave. to Tallahassee Drive to complete the block for private redevelopment.

“Heart of Westgate” – ongoing CRA land acquisition & assembly for private & the Westgate Avenue Corridor streetscape initiative



4.3. Priority Commercial Corridor #2: N. Congress Avenue

N. Congress Avenue offers several significant opportunities for development on privately owned property and this important corridor remains a focus area for the CRA. In the 2005 Plan, and through regulations and standards in the ULDC WCRA Overlay, N. Congress Avenue is targeted for mixed use development, more intense commercial and residential uses including multi-story towers. This vision remains. The 2005 Plan also envisioned a public-private partnership between the Department of Airports, the Palm Beach

Kennel Club and multiple car rental agencies that would see the development of a vertical car rental facility and off site airport parking structure on the east side of Congress Avenue near Belvedere Road where piecemeal sites owned by car rental agencies on Belvedere Road would amalgamate in one central location. A hotel/conference center was also proposed to provide visitors an alternative with easy access to the airport. The expansion of the Kennel Club to include a casino, hotel, retail and residential is an ongoing objective of the owners, and an effort supported by the CRA. However, years of lobbying and attempts to amend State legislation that would loosen gambling regulations have, to date, proven unsuccessful. Looking to the future, the CRA must remain ever cognizant of the eventual development of Palm Beach Kennel Club lands when planning for housing, business recruitment and streetscape design.

The Congress Avenue corridor, in effect, serves as a cut through for traffic going to and from the airport. With relatively low traffic volumes along the corridor, conditions are not necessarily conducive to attracting additional retail commercial businesses that rely upon visibility from passing motorists. As properties fronting Congress Avenue redevelop or improve their sites, the County's Engineering Department has been requiring a R-O-W dedication; the ultimate R-O-W for Congress Avenue is 120 ft. The widening of Congress Avenue is a line item on the County's long term capital improvement project (CIP) list. Proximity to the regional roadway network and the airport is a positive characteristic of the corridor in terms of attracting businesses that need to operate within arms-length to these facilities. Since the majority of developed commercial office space can be classified as "Class C", meaning least desirable architecturally with outdated building infrastructure and technology, those spaces have the lowest rental rates, take the longest time to lease, but are often targeted as redevelopment opportunities. This Class C designation is further compounded by property neglect and incompatible adjacent uses such as auto service and repair or adult entertainment. The CRA can take a proactive approach in facilitating the transition of developed commercial office from Class C toward a more marketable brand by encouraging a dynamic composition of uses including residential. A CRA effort to beautify Congress Avenue landscape medians and ROW's and create more transit-friendly and walkable streets can stabilize property values, along with providing incentives to individual property owners for site and façade improvements.

The development of vacant land into commercial or high density residential on the east side of N. Congress Avenue, and new occupants in the currently vacant Social Security Administration building, offers the potential to establish an improved character for that portion of the corridor and would help to elevate the desirability of the area. The CRA will pursue a partnership with the PBC Business Development Board (BDB) to create a marketing program for the Congress Avenue corridor oriented to attracting specific business types. LRMI offers the following business recruitment recommendations based upon conversations with BDB Staff, in combination with the locational attributes of the corridor:

- A/A/E/ (Aviation, Aerospace and Engineering): Companies that provide aviation engineering and technical support and prefer proximate airport locations.
- Business/Financial Services: The corridor has potential for accounting and insurance firms.
- Distribution/Logistics: Proximity to PBIA is also a benefit to firms that conduct business reliant upon air freight, including import/export companies.
- Healthcare: Emergency walk-in care clinics have been in demand throughout the County.

4.4. Belvedere Road and Collateral Airport Lands

The significant number of assets held by the Department of Airports must be addressed when considering any opportunity or potential to develop vacant parcels or redevelop existing sites along Belvedere Road. The 2006 Master Plan, prepared for the Department of Airports by CH2M HILL, recommended several strategies for the eventual development of airport lands, held both within the CRA boundaries and on other lands adjacent to the airport property. Based on a combination of regulatory restrictions, existing commitments, future aviation uses, and potential revenue streams, CH2M HILL suggested that the Department of Airports should develop 6 of the 13 properties located within the CRA boundaries. Remaining vacant properties are needed for airport use or have other restrictions. Recommended uses by property range from aviation-related to retail, hotel, restaurant, low-rise office and light industrial/logistics. Two large parcels along Belvedere Road are seen to have excellent potential for commercial development, including restaurant, hotel, and retail, given their extensive frontage. Set as a high priority, these parcels "...have excellent potential for commercial development...given their extensive frontage on Belvedere Road"³. Further, parcels located at the northern terminus of Country Club Road and Cherry Road should be targeted for redevelopment as commercial or warehouse/logistics facilities. CH2M HILL proposes the following manufacturing industry clusters: pharmaceuticals and medical equipment; communications manufacturing; machinery, equipment and small component manufacturing; and aerospace.

By attracting a cluster of specialty or niche airport-related businesses to Congress Avenue, Belvedere Road, and into the northeast industrial quadrant, the area begins to be perceived as an important core for airport support services. As a component of formulating a comprehensive business recruitment program, the CRA could work with the Department of Airports to cross-promote; the airport holds the land and the CRA can provide the development or redevelopment incentives. An opportunity also exists to partner with the Department to create deeper, larger wet retention areas on those vacant parcels not targeted for development. Due to its location in the C-51 Basin, larger scale development projects within the CRA are required to provide off site compensating storage if on site storage is not adequate. To make a project economically viable, a developer needs to maximize and utilize all available land for built structures, parking and buffers, so additional storm water storage is difficult to achieve. If the CRA has a reserve that can be dedicated, at least partially, toward compensating storage requirements, that becomes a powerful incentive.

4.5. Other Commercial Corridors

Increased economic vitality, redevelopment, and streetscape improvement efforts in the CRA must not be exclusive of Okeechobee Blvd., N. Military Trail, and major roads within the northeast industrial quadrant. Although limited and restricted by existing development, no area within the designated CRA boundaries is without some development or redevelopment potential. A broader market or feasibility analysis would provide the CRA with some direction on land values and business recruitment. The CRA could take a more active role in the zoning approvals process in terms of architectural and site element requirements when a structure and or site is repurposed for a new or expanded use. The historical

³ https://res-4.cloudinary.com/simpleview/image/upload/v1/clients/pbi/013_AddendumE_CollatDevel_Rev1_4448702b-d9ef-4c5e-82a6-da64f7270d33.pdf

placement of buildings on parcels fronting Okeechobee Blvd. is not typically consistent with current setback requirements; a disparity that adds another layer to the development application process. The CRA could consider amending property development regulations that pertain to non-conformities to reduce the need for variances when site improvements occur.

4.6. Consolidated Parking

Parking within the redevelopment area represents both a challenge and an opportunity. Huge areas of vacant land are consumed by surface parking, both temporary and permanent; car rental agencies and car dealerships store vast amounts of inventory. There is a need to consolidate to free up land for development opportunities. The CRA may seek out a private-public partnership with car dealerships and/or car rental agencies to construct a multi-level parking structure. Properly designed and located in the appropriate area, a parking structure could serve multiple purposes by housing ground level retail or office space, or residential units above a multi-level parking garage. A parking structure may also serve the alternative transportation needs of the City of West Palm Beach; increased density and intensity downtown to attract more Class A office space end-users, but little available land for parking and an inability to widen lanes to carry more traffic. A park and ride partnership between the CRA and the City of West Palm Beach to provide service via Palm Tran or the trolley from a designated “Westgate Park n’ Ride” to downtown locations such as City Place, Clematis Street or the waterfront represents an opportunity to solve multiple needs and issues.



Winter Haven, Florida – downtown public parking garage

4.7. Go Green

Initiatives to “go green” are gaining momentum statewide and nationally; Palm Beach County was designated a “Certified Silver” Green Local Government in 2012. Moving forward the CRA will consider the practical use of green energy solutions such as solar lighting at CRA owned community amenities such as “The Gate” urban farm, the Preserve or other open space projects, and in streetscape design projects and programs. Green design incentives may be provided to private developers through an in-house grant program and/or through regulatory standards established within the WCRA Overlay. The CRA may consider developing regulations which allow reduced parking rates for mixed use developments that provide green elements such as hybrid/electric car plug-ins or bike-share kiosks.

In 2003, by BCC resolution, the Westgate CRA redevelopment area was designated a Brownfields Area. These areas are defined as “contiguous areas of one or more brownfield sites, some of which may not be contaminated. Such areas may include all or portions of community redevelopment areas, enterprise zones, empowerment zones... and other designated areas or communities experiencing economic distress”. The Florida Department of Environmental Protection, in collaboration with Enterprise Florida and the Florida Department of Economic Opportunity Division of Strategic Business Development, have created a series of brownfields redevelopment incentives that can be used, alone, or in concert with other

CRA incentives, to attract developers to the area. The CRA has assisted a number of property owners with applications to FDEP for site or building environmental evaluation. The program offers liability protection and tax credits for assessment and remediation costs, a sales tax credit on building materials and a job bonus refund. Brownfields funding is dispersed through the Treasure Coast Regional Planning Council (TCRPC) on an annual basis to qualifying non-profit entities.

5. HOUSING

5.1. Existing Housing Stock

Approximately 40% of housing stock in the CRA was built over 50 years ago, between 1950 and 1959. Although progress has been made throughout residential areas through successful CRA projects to construct and rehabilitate homes utilizing public-private partnerships, CDBG and NSP2 grant program funding, widespread blighted conditions remain and deteriorating conditions ultimately lead to stagnating property values, further neglect and an increase in crime. LRMI analysis indicates that 18% of CRA households are estimated to be overcrowded (<1 person per room) versus 3% countywide. The age and value of housing, coupled with overcrowding conditions, leads to the conclusion that the condition of housing stock in many areas of the CRA is a concern. The CRA will continue to offer an in-house neighborhood preservation grant to qualified residential property owners to assist with the costs of exterior renovations and preserve existing housing stock. The CRA may also consider a program that assists homeowners in the identification and remediation of lead-based products and/or asbestos, a common issue in areas dominated by antiquated housing stock. The CRA could facilitate the creation of a Landlord's Association to establish a communications network between property owners to share information regarding tenants, and that would work with PBC Code Enforcement to improve their properties with funding incentives provided by the CRA.

5.2. A Westgate CDC

The creation of a Community Development Corporation (CDC), an operationally separate entity with 501(c)(3) status with the ability to actively fundraise and pursue grants for community improvements would obtain certification as a Certified Housing Development Organization (or CHDO) with the goal of providing an affordable housing stock in the CRA. The CHDO may purchase dilapidated or abandoned homes for rehabilitation or demolition, acquire duplexes to convert to single-family housing, assist homeowners with improvements to their property, and work with families or persons in economic distress to utilize available County resources and provide incentives for new home owners. The CRA or the CHDO would work in partnership with the PBC Department of Economic Sustainability (DES), Housing Authority and Community Land Trust (CLT), and PBC Affordable Housing Collaborative to leverage grant funding for housing programs. A Community Land Trust provides access to land and housing to people who are otherwise denied access; increases long-term community control of neighborhood resources; empowers residents through involvement and participation in the organization; and preserves the affordability of housing permanently. Though the program specifics vary among different CLTs, the basic model is the same. CLTs offer a balanced approach to ownership: the nonprofit trust owns the land and leases it for a nominal fee to individuals who own the buildings on the land. As the home is truly their own, it provides

the homeowners with the same permanence and security as a conventional buyer, and they can use the land in the same way as any other homeowner.

5.3. Housing for the Workforce and Millennials

The CRA will work to provide amenities that stabilize the community and attract a new housing demographic. Programs and projects that foster economic development must work in tandem with programs that incentivize new housing development. CRA TCEA monitoring data indicates an imbalance between new residential square footage and commercial or other non-residential uses; the ratio is tipped in favor of commercial uses with a pronounced lack of new housing so more rooftops are needed to realign with growth in commercial development. The CRA's housing policy will focus on promoting a mixed income (affordable, workforce and market rate) housing type and tenure that supports a need within the community but also within the County; a strategy consistent with the County's inclusionary housing policy. The challenge of mixed income housing is that it can require a rather complex combination of public funds, tax credits and private investment to be successful, so developers are often discouraged or reluctant. Strictly market rate housing tends to be problematic for low-income areas because of the stigma of these neighborhoods, and conversely, strictly low-income housing, particularly when clustered, can also be a barrier to successful redevelopment.

The CRA will consider strategies and incentives that seek to create the ratio balance that works for potential residential developers. There is an increasing demand for housing that is cost-effective for those at a moderate-income level. Many millennials and young urban professionals require minimal living space and seek to leave a light environmental footprint, but want access to services and amenities. This presents an opportunity for developers to locate in Westgate and construct studio apartments or tiny house communities. The CRA may also consider a CRA-managed workforce housing program based on a target percentage of average median income;



Examples of housing utilizing green principles (top), a tiny house community (middle) and micro unit housing (bottom)

the CRA would have some authority over the number of County workforce housing obligation transfers allowed by a developer within the redevelopment area.

5.4. The Issue of Homelessness

Based on data gathered by the PBC Housing Leadership Council (HLC) for the PBC 2016 Affordable Housing Roundtable, housing to address immediate sheltering needs for the homeless and those in peril of becoming homeless, as well as workforce housing for cost burdened low to moderate income earners are among *the* most pressing housing needs in Palm Beach County. Nearly 72,000 very low-income households pay more than 50% of their incomes for housing. The CRA is experiencing an unprecedented low rental vacancy rate and the average household income in the CRA is just a little over half of the average countywide. Homelessness is fast becoming endemic in Palm Beach County as well as in Westgate and it is an issue which cannot be ignored. The homeless in Westgate tend to congregate in areas where cover is provided by thick vegetation on vacant lots or easements, or loiter at 24-hour convenience stores and gas stations, and unfortunately, the presence of the homeless in Westgate impacts perception and investment interest.

The Department of Children and Families January 2015 Point-in-time Count for PBC⁴, counted 1,421 homeless persons countywide both in shelters and on the streets. 1,006 households were identified as ‘not meant for human habitation’. The majority of homeless are male between the ages of 25-60. Of the 1,421 homeless persons, 157 were military veterans, 77% had a disabling condition; and 43% had a drug or alcohol addiction. The HLC promotes a philosophy of providing for the entire continuum of care – homelessness, supportive housing, affordable housing and workforce housing. The CRA may consider partnering with not-for-profit or private developers that operate and manage housing for communities for individuals and families in need that may combine affordable housing with on-site supportive services.

6. COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT

The Young Foundation, a British non-profit urban studies think-tank, defines sustainable communities as those that “meet the social, economic and environmental needs of existing residents without reducing the same opportunities for future generations”⁵. The basic elements and scaffolding for a healthy sustainable community exist in Westgate, however opportunity exists for the CRA, through streetscape and open space improvement projects, public-private partnerships, events and festivals, intergovernmental cooperation, and proactive crime prevention and property maintenance initiatives, to play a role in creating a less transient and more stable, and sustainable community. The Westgate CRA must always consider the “community” in Community Redevelopment Agency. Redevelopment cannot successfully occur without continual input and support from the



Public Art installation at Westgate Plaza

⁴ <https://www.homelesscoalitionpbc.org/p/12/facts-and-figures#.WI-U6mcw5s>

⁵ http://www.futurecommunities.net/files/images/Design_for_Social_Sustainability_0.pdf

community, by engaging the community, and by building the community. Schools should be considered an important tool in community building.

6.1. Events and Amenities

Continued community activities sponsorship not only provides a way for the community to come together but also works towards counteracting negative stereotypes of the area. The CRA would facilitate the creation of a Neighborhood Association representative of residents of all six residential districts in the CRA. The administration and operation of the Celebrate Westgate Festival, “The Gate” urban farm and greenmarket, and the Greenmarket Express would ultimately come under the umbrella Westgate CDC organization. Public art can be an effective and inexpensive way to beautify a community. The Westgate CDC could work with local businesses, PBC Facilities, Development & Operations (FD&O) Art in Public Places, or secure private foundation grant funding to sponsor public art installations at key landmarks or intersections within the CRA. The Babbling Brook EcoART project is an excellent example of unique and functional environmental art and a resource that should be shared through an educational partnership with local schools or by supplementing this community amenity with interactive features.

6.1. Crime and the Perception of Crime

Community policing is a philosophy that places emphasis on police-community relations to solve problems of crime, disorder and fear, particularly in communities where trust in law enforcement is an issue. Partnerships and interaction with the community are critical. Community Policing Deputies dedicated to patrolling the area within the Westgate/Belvedere Homes boundaries have been assigned throughout the years and the CRA funds a sub-station for the use of PBSO Deputies. The CRA has forged a mutually beneficial partnership with PBSO Community Policing Deputies; information sharing has allowed the CRA to understand where law enforcement is focusing efforts. “Broken windows policing,”⁶ a theory first developed by James Q. Wilson and George L. Kelling in 1982 – “if an area looks good, it sends a message that someone cares and crimes tend to decrease. Should one window go un-repaired, other windows are likely to be broken,” also plays a role in community policing strategies. Property neglect and crime are not mutually exclusive, rather one supports the other. The perception of crime is often more disabling for a community than actual crime statistics would support. However, according to data shared with the CRA by the PBSO in October of 2016, there is an increase in crime overall in the Westgate area. The redevelopment area is in PBSO District 3, one of the largest policing districts in PBC. From 2010-2015 the number of robberies against a person have increased and property crimes such as vehicle burglaries and stolen vehicles have tripled in North and South Westgate Estates, however no violent crimes, such as homicides, were reported. Although the crime rate is generally much lower in Golfview Heights/Belvedere Homes, the types of crimes committed, or not committed, were virtually identical. Often, burglaries or robberies, considered crimes of opportunity, are more easily preventable.

6.2. Property Neglect

There is a need for improved property maintenance throughout the redevelopment area on residential and commercial lots. Crime Prevention through Environmental Design (CPTED) principles uses

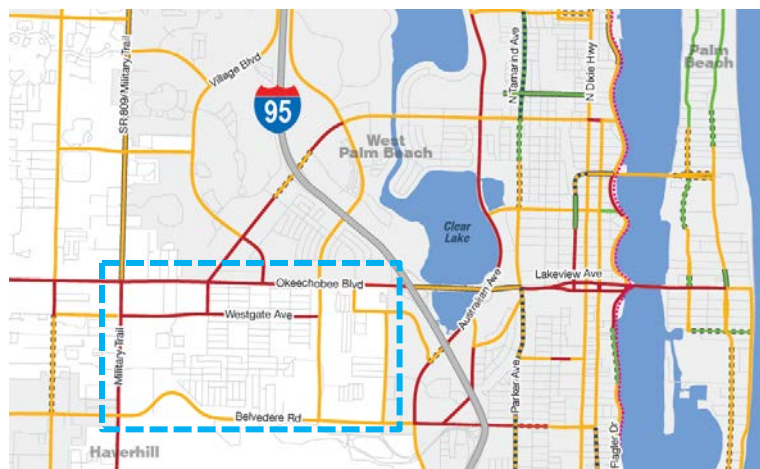
⁶ <http://cebcp.org/evidence-based-policing/what-works-in-policing/research-evidence-review/broken-windows-policing/>

landscaping, lighting, and window transparency and placement to show that areas are monitored and have ownership. The effectiveness of such principles is dependent upon willing property owners, proactive code enforcement, and a positive community relationship with PBSO deputies. Code enforcement data for select areas provided to the CRA by the PBC Building Department for June 2014 through June 2016 indicates that most code enforcement cases related to overgrown vegetation, illegal or abandoned parked cars, illegal signs or no/expired occupational licenses were along Westgate Avenue. In residential areas violations are more related to fences or structures without a permit, unstable, unsafe, or unsanitary structures, openly stored trash, or overgrown vegetation. The CRA is committed to implementing strategies to address crime and property neglect that hinder redevelopment efforts through initiatives that utilize security patrols or off-duty deputies to monitor activity particularly in areas known by law enforcement as problematic; the formation of a Citizens on Patrol through volunteers from the Neighborhood Association encourages those all-important “eyes on the street”.

7. PUBLIC INFRASTRUCTURE: IMPROVED QUALITY AND FUNCTIONALITY

From the Finding of Necessity, through the creation of the Westgate CRA in 1989, and all Community Redevelopment Plans since, infrastructure improvements remain a priority. Successful CRA efforts to improve and upgrade basic underground infrastructure in residential neighborhoods will now be supplemented with a new focus on above-ground streetscape improvements and the development of public spaces.

7.1. Public Streetscapes



PBC MPO Bike Suitability Map & BLOS
(bike level of service)

Red = Caution – high vehicle traffic, and high speed roads (>35 mph) with no designated space for bicyclists to travel, and traffic from heavy vehicles, such as freight trucks

Yellow = Fair – moderate to high vehicle traffic and low speed roads (<35 mph) with no designated bike facilities, or high speed roads (>35 mph) with some space for bicyclists to travel.

http://www.palmbeachmpo.org/static/site/files/BikePalmBeach/Bike_Suitability_Map.pdf

All CRA streetscape initiatives must consider walkability, a measure of how friendly an area is to walking, to be successful. FDOT adopted Complete Streets policies in 2014; an approach also recently adopted by the PBC MPO. Complete Street policies and guidelines are now being applied to transportation improvement initiatives throughout the County. Similarly, ‘road diets’ are also an increasingly popular tool for creating a more walkable and safe pedestrian environment by slowing traffic, narrowing lane width, or adding on-street parking options and landscaping. Complete Streets and road diets could be considered for internal roadways throughout the CRA such as Westgate Avenue, Congress Avenue, Seminole Blvd.,

and Wabasso Drive. A recent MPO pedestrian safety audit revealed that Okeechobee Blvd. at N. Military Trail is among the most dangerous intersections in Palm Beach County for pedestrian related fatalities. At the end of 2016 the MPO also created a bicycle level of service classification for major roadways in the County. Westgate Avenue, N. Military Trail, and Okeechobee Blvd. are determined to be areas of high caution for cyclists (see graphic and legend on previous page). The CRA has an inherent responsibility to work with the County, the MPO, and the City of West Palm Beach to ensure that any planned improvements provide better walkability and safety for residents walking or biking to and from places of employment or residence in the CRA. Where walkability may be lacking, the redevelopment area does have well-connected transit services to downtown, Tri-Rail, the Palm Beach Outlets and PBIA (see Transit Map included in Section 6 – Supporting Documents).

Although the County has deemed the Westgate Avenue Extension not-viable, the CRA still considers a connector through the eastern section of the CRA important to redevelopment and economic development efforts by bringing more downtown-destined through traffic along the corridor. An extension would designate Westgate Avenue a thoroughfare which in turn allows the CRA to pursue funding offered by MPO or FDOT for streetscape improvement projects that otherwise would not be available since Westgate is currently an urban collector. Among the priorities identified by residents at the 2015 Community Forum was improved street lighting throughout residential neighborhoods. The CRA has installed and maintains 163 standard FPL streetlights in North and South Westgate Estates, and 40 more decorative streetlights in Belvedere Homes through the Cherry Road Streetlight project. Certain pockets and neighborhoods, however, are still not well lit. To supplement this ongoing streetlight program, the CRA will partner with MPO, DES, the Office of Community Revitalization (OCR), PBC Engineering, and FPL to install additional streetlights in Westgate Estates, Belvedere Homes, and Belvedere Heights.

Based on 2014 US Census data, of the 11,433 residents in the redevelopment area 2,912 are between 0 and 19 years of age; a significant base of day care, pre-school, elementary and high school aged children. Of those 2,912 school-aged children, a certain percentage would be assumed to attend Westgate Elementary School. A Safe Routes to School initiative by the CRA in partnership with the PBC School District, through funding by FDOT and the Municipal Planning Organization (MPO) would seek to improve the existing infrastructure to provide a better path for children to walk or bike to school. A CRA-owned parcel at Osceola Drive at Aspen Road in Golfview Heights/Belvedere Homes offers an opportunity to create a pocket park, either passive or active, dedicated to this neighborhood. As a part of a Safe Routes to School initiative, the CRA could also improve the existing pedestrian crossing by expanding it to allow children, either by foot or by bicycle, to more safely access Westgate Elementary just north of the L-2 Canal.

7.2. Public Spaces

A vacant 0.3-acre corner lot in Belvedere Heights owned by PBC also provides an opportunity to establish a neighborhood pocket park. The CRA is actively pursuing the rezoning and designation of the Dennis P. Koehler Preserve and the Babbling Brook to a publicly-owned passive park to allow the CRA (or CDC) to hold community events and gatherings at this important community amenity. Phase II of the L-2 Canal

Expansion project is ongoing. The CRA has acquired several lots along Oswego Drive opposite from the Westgate Recreation Center dedicated to this project. Since this effort is State funded, regulations require that land not used for canal excavation be preserved, in perpetuity, as open space. A greenway or linear park, combined with an outdoor amphitheater for community concerts, movies or events is an ideal complement to the amenities available at the recreation center. The CRA was awarded grant funding from the PBC Solid Waste Authority in early 2017 from the FY 2017 Blighted and Distressed Properties Grant Program. Through a partnership with PBC Parks and Recreation for design and construction drawings, the park is anticipated to be completed by the summer of 2018. There are many additional opportunities to create public parks throughout the residential areas in the redevelopment area.



Safe Routes to School and potential Golfview Heights/Belvedere Homes neighborhood pocket park



Oswego Oaks Neighborhood Park – a connector to the L-2 Canal Greenway project

Potential Belvedere Heights neighborhood pocket park



7.3. Public Infrastructure

Certain identified public infrastructure projects are yet to be completed. A study done for the 2005 Plan recommended that 200 acres would be required for storm water storage needs in the CRA; 70 acres have been added. Additional capacity may be provided through the acquisition of lands along the L-2, L-2B, E31/2 and airport canal. Roadway and sidewalk infrastructure improvements completed in South and North Westgate 15-25 years ago will eventually require repair or replacement. Drainage, water main, roadway, sidewalk, and streetlight improvements throughout the Belvedere Heights neighborhood; and Phase III of the Belvedere Homes infrastructure project targeting the southwest quadrant are anticipated to be facilitated by the CRA through grant funding. Maintenance of CRA-owned wet and dry retention/detention areas and other CRA-properties will continue.

8. PLANNING FOR REDEVELOPMENT

8.1. Flexibility and Cooperation

The intent of the WCRA Overlay is to facilitate, not hinder redevelopment. But, property owners with limited resources often find both the financial burden and physical property constraints more than they can bear in attempting to meet both WCRAO and ULDC regulations. The CRA recognizes the need to relax certain elements of its form based code particularly as it applies to Westgate Avenue. Assistance, cooperation, and facilitation from Planning and Zoning, and Engineering Departments are paramount in achieving the goals and objectives of the Plan. The CRA will pursue continued coordination with the Zoning Division on potential, new, or ongoing development projects within the CRA area. Advocacy for projects and programs that further redevelopment goals is an ongoing objective. Consideration must be made for simplifying the process and regulatory requirements to provide the needed flexibility for individual properties to redevelop while maintaining overall integrity of the vision for the Westgate CRA redevelopment area as a whole. Specifically, there needs to be greater consideration for redevelopment that encourages private investment in keeping with the Plan as well as flexibility within the WCRA Overlay to accommodate the reality of infill redevelopment.

8.2. Land Use & Zoning

Amendments to the ULDC, and to the WCRA Overlay, either initiated by the CRA or privately, occur regularly. Amendments to the County's Comprehensive Plan, particularly to the WCRA TCEA within the Transportation Element, also occur as needed, although not as often. Modifications to WCRA Overlay standards and regulations, and the ULDC generally, are made as conditions change, trends become apparent, technical glitches are found, or to accommodate new uses. CRA Staff recognizes that certain regulations and standards could hinder successful redevelopment if allowed to remain as is, while other regulations may permit development that is not appropriate or compatible with the goals and objectives of the CRA's Community Redevelopment Plan.

There is a need for policy adjustment and supporting regulations that consider the larger purpose and vision of the CRA by allowing broader flexibility in how individual parcels may be redeveloped. Use, design and property development regulations as applied to most commercial WCRA Overlay Sub-areas can be thought of as a gentle push toward better building placement and massing. But, achieving the dramatic change envisioned on Westgate Avenue and elsewhere has required the implementation of strict design

standards, property development, and use regulations and these requirements often do not come without certain, often unforeseen, problems. The CRA will consider re-evaluating certain regulations and standards within the WCRAO, the ULDC, or policies in the Comprehensive Plan that may include, but are not limited to the following:

- 1) POTENTIAL CHANGES TO THE NC, UG and NG SUB-AREA REGULATIONS
 - contemplate a broader definition of mixed use or multiple uses
 - maintain form based regulations requiring building placement and massing, but reconsider integration of uses that is solely vertical
 - consider a ratio or percentage distribution of residential to commercial developments within the NC Sub-area as opposed to a requirement for mixed use
 - develop guidelines that allow adaptive or temporary reuse of land and structures
 - flex space regulations to allow for controlled small scale manufacturing/light industrial
 - greater allowances for setbacks, height, intensity, parking, loading, orientation or access
- 2) WCRAO SUB-AREAS IN GENERAL & THE ULDC
 - contemplate the inclusion of a community benefit measure for development applications within the CRA
 - consider creation of nominal development review fees
 - consider allowing greater authority to the CRA Executive Director and/or Board to waive certain standards and regulations or make determinations pertaining to the WCRAO
 - contemplate a CRA role in DRO approval projects when within the CRA boundaries
 - review renovation thresholds for non-conformities
 - recognize historical placement of buildings in the UH and UG Sub-areas to reduce need for variances
 - develop FBC PDR's in the UH Sub-area to address building frontage and build to line
 - regulate development by prohibiting or restricting uses that do little to foster economic development and revitalization such as auto-related uses, convenience stores and gas stations, contractor storage yards, pawn shops, and repair and maintenance facilities
 - explore new concepts in industrial development such as flex space mix, retail-warehousing, and maker-space
- 3) COMPREHENSIVE PLAN (FLUE & TE)
 - creation of "entertainment" and or "makers' district" within CRA boundaries
 - amend TCEA to increase daily trips/pm peak trips
 - consider amending TCEA to be performance based not by right

SECTION 4

Redevelopment Goals, Objectives & the Work Program **WHERE ARE WE GOING?**

A. Redevelopment Work Program – Framework

Since its creation, the CRA has been focused on the future while working within the reality of existing conditions. There is the inherent knowledge that you have to walk before you can run. Though much of the 2005 Redevelopment Plan still stands, the actual work of the CRA will be moving from an underground focus to vertical redevelopment and economic development. With the majority of infrastructure improvements completed and the real estate market recovering from its historic down turn, the Westgate CRA is poised to run.

The Redevelopment Work Program identifies the implementation strategies needed to reach long term redevelopment goals and objectives. Priorities must be understood within the boundaries of budget constraints, but also capture impromptu opportunities and incentives that may be created through other means. The Work Program must be a living, evolving document for the CRA.

1. STRUCTURE

The CRA has established Focus Areas based on an analysis of existing conditions and the identification of opportunities, needs and issues in the Westgate area. Focus Areas may overlap each other since many CRA activities are interrelated and serve a common purpose. The projects and programs of the CRA are designed to solve underlying problems which have a blighting influence on the Community Redevelopment Area, satisfy basic needs of the community, or take advantage of opportunities for economic, social or aesthetic improvement. Overall, redevelopment strategies of both the CRA and the County are embodied within these projects and programs undertaken by the CRA.

The following section provides a detailed description of the Work Program including the current and proposed projects and programs for which funding is provided or will be provided in the future. For thematic and organizational purposes, these projects and programs have been divided into six focus areas:

FOCUS AREA 1 – *Economic Development & Redevelopment*

FOCUS AREA 2 – *Market Positioning*

FOCUS AREA 3 – *Housing*

FOCUS AREA 4 – *Community Improvement*

FOCUS AREA 5 – *Public Infrastructure Improvements and Public Spaces*

FOCUS AREA 6 – *Planning for Redevelopment*

2. ADMINISTRATION AND PARTICIPATION

The CRA will coordinate and administer the Work Program, including the development of individual programs, projects and studies, with assistance from professional consultants as required, and in collaboration with County Administration, key County Departments and Agencies. The CRA may also work with neighboring jurisdictions, developers, private property owners, residents, and business owners to accomplish its work. The Work Program will operate under the direction of the Westgate CRA Board with the BCC as the governing authority. When launching a program, project or study that may impact the

community, the CRA will conduct public workshops that will serve as outreach to both provide information and receive feedback.

3. FUNDING SOURCES

The CRA, leveraged with grants from public agencies or private foundations, utilizes its TIF funds to implement its Work Program. Other potential funding sources are described in Section 5 and include, but are not limited to, the County, State and Federal Governments, developers, businesses, banks, builders, homebuyers, foundations and private contributions.

Budget constraints are always challenging but are a reality to the CRA. The CRA recognizes these constraints and other influencing factors. The challenge is to sustain the vision despite the limitations of available resources. Since the market downturn, and subsequent gradual recovery, CRA revenue from tax increment funds shows signs of rising but is still below its historic high of 2008/2009. Though efforts to spur redevelopment slowed within the CRA when TIF revenues were low, other important work continued to further the goals and objectives established by the 2005 Plan.

4. SCHEDULE

The CRA Work Program is designed to implement the goals and objectives of the Plan. The CRA has a limited life based on Florida State Statute, and the Plan is updated periodically to address current conditions and to identify progress in its redevelopment life cycle. Previous sections have outlined the accomplishments of the CRA and current conditions, needs and opportunities in the Westgate area. The Work Program is developing in its complexity; though many of its activities are ongoing, the CRA establishes five-year priorities but also adjusts these priorities annually to take advantage of leveraging grant dollars as they are received. The timely completion of a project or work program is dependent upon the provision of funding. Many programs are ongoing and will remain through the life of the CRA, while some projects are anticipated to begin and end within a five to ten-year period.

Generally:

- Planning and implementation efforts for the CRA are ongoing;
- Following the external audit and CRA annual report, and during the fiscal year budget planning process, the CRA will create yearly “action plans” that set forth priority work projects. The creation of an action plan will provide a mechanism to monitor and evaluate performance and reprioritize programs and projects as necessary into the future. The action plan also provides the record of accomplishments for the year;
- Five Year Priority goals will be established, reviewed annually, and will be adjusted based on current conditions, grant opportunities, PBC CIP’s, and available tax increment funding.

B. Redevelopment Work Program – Focus Areas

Focus Areas provide an organizational way to approach work efforts. This organizational structure is not however, meant to be mutually exclusive, since many projects and programs contain components which may fit into more than one focus area. The following programs and projects are identified as priorities and will be actively implemented over the next 5 years – 2017-2022:

PRIORITY PROGRAMS & PROJECTS – 2017-2022

Focus Area 1: Economic Development & Redevelopment

- Priority Corridor Projects (Westgate Avenue & Congress Avenue)
- Incentives & Grants Programs

Focus Area 2: Market Positioning

- ReBrand & ReBoot Westgate Campaign
- Placemaking & Entry Features Initiatives

Focus Area 3: Housing

- Workforce Housing Incentives Program
- Residential Neighborhood Improvement

Focus Area 4: Community Improvement

- Community Policing & Property Maintenance
- Events & Community Programming

Focus Area 5: Infrastructure

- Streetlights, Streetscapes & Public Spaces
- Belvedere Homes Infrastructure Projects
- Belvedere Heights Infrastructure Projects
- Ongoing Maintenance of CRA Retention/Detention Ponds

Focus Area 6: Planning for Redevelopment

- Grants Sourcing & Financing Strategies
- Land Use/Zoning Regulations, Policies, Amendments and Studies
- Creation of Community Development Corporation (CDC)
- Master Drainage Plan

1. Focus Area 1: ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT & REDEVELOPMENT

1.1. GOAL

To grow businesses, employment, and community potential through programs and projects which encourage and promote opportunity for private investment and reinvestment that work to create vibrant, sustainable neighborhoods ultimately eliminating slum and blight in the CRA area.

1.2. OBJECTIVES

- 1) To create opportunities and encourage private enterprise to facilitate increases to the tax base and to accomplish the work of the Plan during the life of the CRA;
- 2) To explore innovations and ideas for community enrichment, planning & design, place-making, street beautification, sustainability and economic revitalization that stimulates redevelopment and economic development in the CRA;
- 3) To improve the physical character and economic vitality of Westgate and encourage the development of Westgate Avenue as an “urban village” or “Mainstreet”;
- 4) To establish policies and programs that better integrate and promote a shared vision for the development opportunities offered by established CRA interests, efforts of large and small property owners, as well as adjacent non-CRA areas, for redevelopment and shared economic growth;
- 5) To create a plan to improve the aesthetic appeal of the CRA and encourage more community serving dining, shopping, recreational, and cultural experiences as well as mixed use development opportunities within the CRA;
- 6) To better integrate all commercial corridors into a cohesive vision for stimulating and supporting non-residential land uses within the redevelopment area;
- 7) To address social issues that impact community stability and limit redevelopment opportunities; and,
- 8) To improve and beautify the physical character and functionality of Westgate Avenue to attract new investment and a vibrant mix of uses.

1.3. IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGIES

- 1) ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT – Facilitate economic development through direct financial incentives and indirect development incentives via program and policy development including community input and the creation of a working group like a Merchants Association. In addition, work to create more community serving opportunities for employment, dining and shopping;
- 2) FLEXIBLE DEVELOPMENT REGULATIONS – Develop flexible design considerations that permit the promotion of CRA goals of eliminating slum and blight, stabilizing neighborhoods and businesses, and encouraging economic development, and to address impediments to developing incrementally with infill and small lots including parking, setbacks, landscaping, access, innovations, sustainability, resiliency, and the need to incentivize redevelopment;
- 3) STUDIES – Conduct market or feasibility studies to identify ways to stimulate balanced and sustainable economic development through the identification of surplus and deficit business and services within the CRA as well as practices that would promote and maintain economic stability;

- 4) PUBLIC-PRIVATE INVESTMENT AND PARTNERSHIPS – Examine the ongoing need to develop safe, convenient multi-modal transportation systems that benefit the CRA community by providing interconnected systems for pedestrians and varied vehicular options as well as promoting healthy lifestyles;
- 5) BROWNFIELDS & SUSTAINABILITY– Operate as a resource for redevelopment of brownfield sites and encourage more sustainable building practices;
- 6) BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT – Facilitate business growth by developing business incubator or recruitment programs, a regular working group/Merchant Association, and continuing to offer site development assistance funding;
- 7) LAND ACQUISITION & MASTER REDEVELOPMENT – Continued acquisition of land for private commercial, mixed use, and/or residential redevelopment, and to facilitate public infrastructure improvements;
- 8) NUISANCE ABATEMENT – The CRA will work to rehabilitate or remove derelict structures through communication and cooperation with PBC Code Enforcement.

1.4. PROGRAMS & PROJECTS

1.4.1. Westgate Avenue Corridor Streetscape Project

Project Description:

The objective of this project is to improve walkability and other multi-modal transportation opportunities, to beautify, enhance and create an environment to attract new investment to foster economic vitality within the project area. The project will include evaluation and analysis of existing context and conditions, including physical conditions, land use and zoning, and traffic patterns of the Westgate Avenue corridor.

The project will be phased as follows: Phase I: issue RFQ & initiate plan; and Phase II: design & implement short and long-term improvements. The CRA will include mapping and regulatory assessment of the area. The CRA will also include stakeholder participation. The CRA was awarded a \$25,000 FY 2016 Florida Department of Economic Opportunity Community Planning Technical Assistance Grant to develop a Westgate Avenue Corridor Streetscape Plan and conceptual design. The project commenced in January of 2017 and is anticipated to be completed by the end of May 2017.

1.4.2. “Heart of Westgate” Land Assembly & Redevelopment Project

Project Description:

The objective of this project is to acquire additional parcels at the northeast and northwest corner of Tallahassee Drive for infill redevelopment. The CRA is working with the PBC Department of Economic Sustainability (DES) to secure a Section 108 Loan for the project. The CRA has assembled approximately two acres of land located within the Westgate Avenue corridor and is holding the assemblage for the issuance of a public RFQ. The redevelopment site is bordered by Westgate Avenue to the north, Nokomis Avenue to the south, Osceola Drive to the east, and Tallahassee Drive to the west. The CRA may utilize property exchanges and equity partnerships to assemble land along Westgate Avenue and issue a Master Redeveloper RFQ or design the project in-house and initiate an invitation to bid (ITB). The CRA will create a developer incentives package including bonus density units, TCEA trips, tax abatement, upfront cash, or grant application assistance. The project may be funded through CDBG grants, bank loans, or land swaps.

1.4.3. Ongoing Land Assembly & Disposal for Infill Redevelopment Program

Project Description:

The intent of this ongoing program is to collaborate with private sector business, property owners, developers and others to expand investment opportunities. The fundamental goal is to position Westgate Avenue as a neighborhood commercial destination of a quality that not only serves the needs of the adjacent resident population, but also is attractive to the downtown West Palm Beach and unincorporated County employment base. Redeveloped sites should help invigorate the Westgate Avenue corridor adding new compatible uses that help create an identifiable sense of place as it fosters housing and/or employment opportunities, improves access, increases the availability of goods and services, and helps create an environment that will attract other private investment capital. The CRA may continue to utilize property exchanges and equity partnerships to assemble land along Westgate Ave., Nokomis Ave., Cherokee Ave., Shawnee Ave., Chickamauga Ave., or N. Congress Ave, for infill redevelopment.

1.4.4. Congress Avenue Beautification Project

Project Description:

Congress Avenue is one of the most important corridors in the CRA redevelopment area since it is the major north-south thoroughfare that cuts across the east central area of the CRA. This project will include R-O-W improvements to enhance walkability, improved landscaping in existing medians, entryway features and signage. The CRA will develop a Congress Avenue Beautification Plan and issue an RFQ to create a design for the area. The CRA will work with private property owners on property maintenance by offering reimbursement grants or match grant funding for improvements to site landscaping and/or building façade improvements.

1.4.5. Westgate Merchants Association

Project Description:

Along with CRA goals and objectives to stimulate reinvestment and redevelopment, the community supports better business development and promotion. The effort will start with a Westgate Avenue Merchants Association and eventually expand to other corridors. The CRA will facilitate the creation of a Westgate Merchants Association through tax increment revenue to mobilize business owners toward a common goal – economic growth and revitalization.

1.4.6. Site Development Assistance Grant Program

Program Description:

The Site Development Assistance Program is an ongoing program available to new and existing sites within the community redevelopment area. The program was established to encourage commercial property owners to upgrade their properties by improving the external appearance of their properties. The result will eliminate blighted influences, stabilize property values, and facilitate redevelopment activity in the target area. The CRA provides funding assistance to help defray or leverage the cost of exterior improvements and project related engineering, architectural, and permitting costs associated with new construction, building expansion, and renovations. Funding is dispersed on a reimbursement basis only and the total amount of funds is allocated annually for specific prioritized project areas. Assistance from this program may, at the sole discretion of the CRA, be combined with assistance from other CRA grant or County initiated programs.

1.4.7. Facade Improvement Grant Program

Program Description:

The program would provide funds for exterior design and improvements to both commercial and residential properties in the CRA to revitalize areas and eliminate blighting influences. The program goal is to improve the visual appearance of existing structures to encourage activity and promote a safe environment for both residents and visitors to the area. The CRA will establish architectural guidelines for the program. The CRA will set the funding levels through the CRA Board as tax increment revenue becomes available on an annual basis. The funds may be loans or grants as decided by the Board on a case by case basis and may require matching funds from applicants.

1.4.8. Sustainability Incentives Program

Program Description:

The intent of this program is to facilitate more sustainable redevelopment that utilizes “greener” practices and design along with resiliency considerations. The CRA will encourage private developers to consider such practices through financial incentive-based programs or regulatory deviations. The CRA will serve as a clearing house for information as well as look to partner with other public and private entities/efforts to promote conservation practices for energy, water and natural resources as well as greener design practices that promote healthier environments such as improved indoor conditions (natural lighting, low VOC, materials etc.) or outdoor experiences (walkability, reduction of heat island effect, etc.) and improving the natural environment (increasing landscaping, improving water quality, etc.). The CRA will seek to partner with PBC Office of Climate Change & Sustainability to encourage use of their programs. The CRA will also examine WCRA overlay regulations to encourage and promote green building and development practices. The CRA will also look to incorporate ways through its programs and projects to promote more sustainable practices and design.

1.4.9. Brownfields Program

Program Description:

Brownfield funding assists in the redevelopment of privately and publicly owned lands within the area, particularly those lands which may have been contaminated over the years from industrial and commercial waste. This program is supported and facilitated by the CRA on behalf of a developer, but the County’s Treasure Coast Regional Planning Council (TCRPC) plays the lead role along with the State and the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA).

2. Focus Area 2: MARKET POSITIONING

2.1. GOAL

To reposition the Westgate area in the local and regional market as a desirable place to live, work and play through positive branding and promotion, business attraction strategies, and community enrichment through place-making initiatives, and the creation of interactive and engaging public spaces that furthers the reversal of slum and blight.

2.2. OBJECTIVES

- 1) To create a new image for the redevelopment area that projects an emergent, “we are open for business” Westgate;
- 2) To attract, promote, and incentivize businesses and redevelopment that meets community-specific needs or satisfies a market trend;
- 3) To build synergistic working relationships with existing property owners seeking redevelopment opportunities within the CRA; and,
- 4) To develop place-making initiatives that foster community identity through improvements to the physical environment, and through programs that attract community participation and interest from adjacent communities.

2.3. IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGIES

- 1) **BRANDING** – The CRA will work to implement a comprehensive “branding” structure for establishing an identifiable presence for Westgate for use in social and print media, within the community, and to promote the area to associations, businesses and trades.
- 2) **BUSINESS RECRUITMENT AND BUSINESS INCUBATION** – The CRA will develop networking strategies with other area groups that promote economic development and actively recruit specific industries or businesses.
- 3) **MARKETING AND INFORMATION DISSEMINATION** – The CRA will develop a coordinated marketing strategy to promote its accomplishments, businesses, events, neighborhoods and programs through its newsletter, other County area publications, and through social media. This effort may include a new logo, website design, Facebook and Twitter posts, blogging, and fact sheets and brochures.
- 4) **PRESENCE OF THE CRA** - The CRA will work to develop a strategy that refreshes the physical environment and appearance of the redevelopment area to maximize accessibility and image. Entry or “gateway” features, way-finding, streetscape elements, common landscape and hardscape features such as corner stones, signage, banners, street lights, directories, and signature landscape materials will be utilized.
- 5) **AMBASSADOR PROGRAM** – The CRA will examine the possible development of an ambassador program or elements of such a program as a tool to promote image, public safety, information and business development.

2.4. PROGRAMS & PROJECTS

2.4.1. RE-brand & RE-boot Westgate Campaign

Project Description:

This is an initiative to promote the redevelopment area to create positive awareness. This phase of the CRA life cycle is focused on the vertical redevelopment and economic development of the area which is largely dependent on attracting positive interest to the CRA. The CRA will work with a public relations consultant to create a viable Westgate brand. Efforts will include, but not be limited to, developing relationships with other working groups such as Local Chambers of Commerce, Palm Beach County Planning Congress, the PBC Business Development Board, or private schools, business associations, and civic organizations, as well as marketing and promotion efforts such as a refreshed website, a better social

media, and a better print media presence. This initiative will be funded by tax increment revenues and/or grant funding.

2.4.2. Place-making & Entryway Features Initiatives Program

Program Description:

This program is part of the ongoing effort to bring in new interest and investment, and to establish a sense of recognition, arrival and place for the community as a whole. Efforts include entry features, signature streetscape elements, common landscaping, signage including way-finding, pedestrian amenities and public art components. The CRA will work to create a physical identity through these elements. The CRA will address key access points or intersections including N. Congress Ave. at Westgate Ave., N. Military Trail at Westgate Ave., Cherry Road at Westgate Ave., Wabasso Drive at Okeechobee Blvd., and Seminole Blvd. at Okeechobee Blvd., and Seminole Blvd. at Westgate Ave. This effort would convert major intersections into portals to the community.

2.4.3. Business Incubator Initiative

Program Description:

In anticipation of a private investment cycle, access to capital and technical expertise will be important for future entrepreneurs that will locate their businesses within the CRA Area. The desire is to attract but also develop capacity within the redevelopment area. Some of the future tenants and developers of the community will be those who reside in the community and have a stake at seeing it improve. This program has been created to assist the small entrepreneur or microbusiness, even those that have little experience, but wish to open a new business including encouraging business trends like food trucks, microbreweries, or makers. As an incentive and inducement, the CRA may assist borrowers by buying down the interest rate that banks charge and effectively enable the lenders to make low interest loans. The CRA may initiate and fund a sub-program that provides access to support services and technical assistance, which could include mentoring programs, temporary incubator space, educational opportunities, and free or reduced cost services for rent, internet access, or other business-related needs.

2.4.4. Business Recruitment Program

Program Description:

Business recruitment is essential to economic development and redevelopment interest. Not only will a vibrant business landscape attract other businesses, those businesses afford residents opportunities to access resources and services locally that will make the community attractive to others. The CRA will work through other advisory groups and business groups to facilitate relationships and opportunities to attract and retain business targeted for the community. The CRA will work to retain and expand area businesses that work to promote stability in the community. The CRA will look to encourage business recruitment and retention in concert with other CRA incentives and programs. To better track and understand the current business retention or expansion landscape, the CRA will seek to coordinate with the PBC Building Department to obtain monthly new and renewed business tax receipts (BTR's) for businesses operating within the CRA.

2.4.5. Westgate Ambassador Program

Program Description:

Since Westgate Avenue has been targeted for a more concentrated redevelopment focus, the CRA will develop an “ambassador program” to facilitate the retention and attraction of businesses along this key corridor. This program would work in concert with business recruitment and the creation of a Merchant’s Association. It is hoped that this program can grow as a community effort and an extension of community building efforts. This program can also serve to enable interest in other areas and activities of the broader CRA community. The CRA will work with other companion agencies of the county including PBSO, OCR, Parks & Recreation, as well as the School District, to develop this program.

3. Focus Area 3: HOUSING

3.1. GOAL

To create and maintain diverse, quality housing stock that addresses a mix of community, local and regional needs and income levels.

3.2. OBJECTIVES

- 1) To enhance the existing housing stock and facilitate the development of new residential units that attract a mix of income levels, addresses disadvantaged or special needs populations, and encourages mixed use where appropriate through program development and funding efforts;
- 2) To improve the quality of life for residents through neighborhood improvements that include expanding and supporting housing stock through home improvements programs, increasing home ownership, property maintenance, aesthetic “curb appeal” considerations like lighting, hardscaping, landscaping, public safety considerations, and public infrastructure and facility projects; and,
- 3) To address social issues that impact community stability and limit redevelopment opportunities.

3.3. IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGIES

- 1) MIXED-INCOME ATTAINABLE HOUSING – Develop a comprehensive strategy to attract workforce housing developers to Westgate and to address the need for housing stock that serves a range of incomes and needs including specific needs, seniors, Veterans, and homeless persons.
- 2) FLEXIBLE DEVELOPMENT REGULATIONS – Develop flexible design considerations that further the promotion of CRA goals, recognize community priorities, and address impediments to developing incrementally on infill and small lots.
- 3) PUBLIC-PRIVATE INVESTMENT – Examine the ongoing need to develop safe, convenient multi-modal transportation systems that benefit the CRA community by providing interconnected systems for pedestrian and varied vehicular options as well as promote healthy lifestyles and efficient land use patterns.
- 4) LAND ACQUISITION & MASTER REDEVELOPMENT – Continued acquisition of land for private mixed use or residential redevelopment.
- 5) NUISANCE ABATEMENT – The CRA will work to rehabilitate or remove derelict structures through communication and cooperation with PBC Code Enforcement.
- 6) NEIGHBORHOOD IMPROVEMENT – The CRA will create programs and continue programs that

improve the quality of life for its residents and furthers overall redevelopment goals. The CRA will work to create a program that includes expanding and supporting home ownership and continue to provide funding assistance to homeowners for property. Other mechanisms will include code enforcement, aesthetic “curb appeal” considerations like lighting, hardscaping and landscaping, public safety considerations, and public infrastructure and facility projects.

3.4. PROGRAMS & PROJECTS

3.4.1. Workforce Housing Incentives Program

Program Description:

To encourage the development of workforce housing, and a range of mixed income housing opportunities, the CRA will utilize various housing incentives including the Density Bonus Program, the County’s Workforce Housing Program, and Impact Fee Affordable Housing Assistance Program, grant application assistance, land and drainage agreements, expedited review, TIF rebates, and upfront cash when available. In addition, the CRA will seek incentive provisions within ULDC land development regulations, acquire land, and obtain foreclosed properties from the County, local banks, or through the National Community Stabilization Trust (NCST) program for housing development. The CRA will create a community development corporation (CDC), a 501 (c)(3), non-profit, and the eventual approval of the organization as a Community Housing Development Organization (CHDO) whose mission is to design and carry out an affordable workforce housing program. The CRA will form a Board, create bylaws, and articles of incorporation, apply for 501 (c)(3) status, hire staff and provide seed money for the CDC which would operate within the CRA offices but independently from the CRA having the ability to actively fundraise for projects within the CRA.

3.4.2. Neighborhood Preservation Grant Program

Project Description:

This is an ongoing CRA program specifically targeted to home owners to defray the costs of renovations to a home’s exterior and for property improvements, or the conversion of duplexes to single family dwellings. Residential areas contain consumers that could contribute to the commercial success of the redevelopment area. The preservation of existing housing stock remains a priority mandate for the CRA. This program may be expanded to include a rebate program, funded by the CRA, for homeowners that improve property to mitigate for hurricane damage such as the installation of impact windows or storm shutters.

3.4.3. Landlord’s Association

Program Description:

To create a continuum of code enforcement efforts, the CRA will work to encourage landlords to improve the exterior of their buildings and bring their properties into code compliance by providing incentives through site improvement grants or other incentive programs. The CRA can facilitate healthy landlord-tenant relations through a regular networking effort to share information on tenant issues, housing opportunities and other activities that promotes quality housing for residents and supports quality area business opportunities. The CRA will develop a regular working group and a means to communicate with

groups to promote these efforts. The CRA will facilitate the creation of a Westgate Landlord's Association through tax increment revenue.

3.4.4. Homebuyers Assistance Program

Program Description:

In order to ultimately reduce the number of transitional or temporary renters in the community and to increase the number of home owners, the CRA will stimulate home ownership over a long period of time. The program may entail the CRA providing grants to home buyers who wish to rehabilitate an existing property or construct a new property within the district. The CRA will coordinate to take advantage of existing first-time homebuyers programs through community banks and the County. The CRA could provide design services to the home buyer in order to facilitate the process and to assure that the exterior design meets the CRA's and the community's criteria. The CRA and County could assist the home buyer in finding a suitable contractor for the rehabilitation or construction of a new home, and a bank for financing. This program would be funded through tax increment revenue, CDBG grants, bank loans, HUD's Home Investment Partnership Program (HOME), or the Florida's State Housing Initiative Partnership (SHIP) program (both administered through PBC DES), and other housing grants.

3.4.5. Disadvantaged Groups or Specific Needs Housing Program

Program Description:

To address a need for housing that is affordable for specific disadvantaged groups, the CRA may acquire properties or land for constructing special needs housing. The housing may be located to take advantage of supportive services that may already exist. The CRA will seek to partner with developers for residential projects that target special need groups such as the single mothers, the elderly, disabled, homeless, Veterans, the LGBTQ community, or college students. It is also the intention of this program to work with existing area non-profit organizations that are developing such housing opportunities. The CRA may need to acquire the first several properties in order to seed the program, and non-profit groups would provide the funds for the development and operations of the facilities.

4. Focus Area 4: COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT

4.1. GOAL

To create a desirable, safe and sustainable community that encourages redevelopment and economic growth to eliminate slum and blight.

4.2. OBJECTIVES

- 1) To address social issues that impact community sustainability and redevelopment by promoting access to information, resources, services and employment;
- 2) To continue to foster community partnerships with community policing deputies and County code enforcement staff to improve the safety and aesthetic appeal of the CRA;
- 3) To explore innovations in community enrichment and place-making, street beautification, and economic revitalization that allow the CRA to pursue public and/or private grant funding;
- 4) To continue to unify the community and promote community self-worth and spirit through the creation of community gathering places and new or ongoing events; and,

- 5) To create opportunities to expand, enhance and utilize existing open space to create new neighborhood parks, pedestrian amenities and interconnected multi-modal facilities within the CRA.

4.3. IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGIES

- 1) A CDC – Create an independent non-profit Community Development Corporation (or CDC) to manage and promote community activities such as the annual Celebrate Westgate Festival, the Community Garden, and the Greenmarket.
- 2) SAFE COMMUNITY – Examine ways to promote public safety and neighborhood stability through physical design elements such as lighting and sidewalks, but also through increasing police presence, creating a safer more walkable community, and engaging and educating the community in the importance of “eyes on the street”.
- 3) COMMUNITY BEAUTIFICATION – Develop programs to encourage home and business property maintenance and improvements as well as to promote safety and pedestrian activity through financial incentives, public art and award recognition.
- 4) COMMUNITY OUTREACH & SUPPORT – Bring services and resources to the community to address the needs of residents through information dissemination, working with other county departments and agencies, sponsoring events and creating facilities that address community needs to foster a healthier and more economically stable community.
- 5) COMMUNITY BUILDING – Provide and sponsor community activities that encourage people to interact, promote education and healthy living.

4.4. PROGRAMS & PROJECTS

4.4.1. Events & Community Programming

Program Description:

The importance of creating a sense of community within the CRA is vital to its long-term stability. Events and community outreach has helped to unify residents and create a sense of ownership and pride. Ongoing community events and programming are essential and have expanded programs like the Greenmarket Express into “The Gate” Urban Farm and Greenmarket. The Annual Celebrate Westgate Festival is also growing and would be expected to one day be turned over to a CDC. These activities also provide a source of publicity and educational opportunities. The CRA will continue existing events and continue to develop activities including but not limited to concerts, movies in the park, races, boxing matches, art shows, and themed festivals that can also attract others from outside the community and grow interest and investment opportunities for the community. It is expected that these activities will continue beyond the life of the CRA through a CDC as well as through participation by the Westgate community. Community events, activities and sponsorship are currently funded through tax increment revenue, but will transition to CDC management and funding by 2022.

4.4.2. Community Policing Initiatives

Program Description:

Concerns about persistent criminal activity arose in public comments during the 2015 Community Forum, along with the desire to develop relationships with the PBC Sheriff’s office. The CRA is seeking to develop

a “Citizens on Patrol Program” requiring 15 residents or business owners to participate so the PBSO can initiate the program and provide training. The CRA will continue funding for the Westgate PBSO Substation through tax increment revenue. To address new concerns like the growing presence of gang activity in low income tax credit housing developments, CRA will pursue hiring off-duty police officers for additional security patrol. The CRA will explore the possibility of leasing land to cell phone towers and windmill energy groups to pay for additional community policing.

4.4.3. Property Maintenance Initiatives

Program Description:

Within areas of the CRA, sub-standard housing conditions, poor street lighting, overgrown vegetation on vacant lots, and illegal dumping are common. The County has a nuisance abatement ordinance that allows the Special Magistrate to levy fines against a property owners’ property tax. The goal is not to punish property owners but to facilitate improvements to eliminate slum and blight. The CRA will continue to work with County code enforcement and willing owners to improve their properties. The CRA will explore the development of an ongoing proactive program to encourage property owners to facilitate safety and crime prevention through maintaining their property; “clean and safe” programs have had much success in many other Florida redevelopment areas. In addition, the CRA will pursue the ability to acquire dilapidated housing stock to demolish and hold for redevelopment.

4.4.4. Public Art Program

Program Description:

Many communities recognize the value of art for aesthetics, community building and establishing a sense of place and community identity. Within the CRA the goal is not to add to development expenses but to compliment redevelopment efforts. The CRA wishes to work with various community groups including educational and local businesses, and private foundations to sponsor public art installations. The CRA will also seek to work with the PBC Facilities, Development & Operations (FD&O) Art in Public Places staff to assist with developing strategies to facilitate this effort.

4.4.5. Safe Routes to School Plan, Design & Implementation

Project Description:

The CRA will create a plan that creates a safe route to school for students residing in the redevelopment area attending Westgate Elementary School. There are often target funding sources for such improvements. The State, FDOT, as well as the Metropolitan Planning Organization (MPO), issues grants to improve the existing infrastructure to make it safer for children and parents to bike and/or walk to school by installing sidewalks, bike lanes and signage. Several locations around Westgate Elementary School and Gold Coast High School offer an opportunity to improve walking conditions including a pedestrian bridge crossing the L-2 Canal. The CRA will partner with local schools and the MPO to secure funding to design and implement a Safe Routes to School Program for the community.

4.4.6. Westgate/Belvedere Homes Neighborhood Association

Project Description:

Supporting the community in maintaining the stability of residential neighborhoods is an ongoing effort. There has been a specific need to re-establish the Westgate Belvedere Homes Neighborhood Association.

The CRA can provide technical assistance and funding to support the Association. The CRA will work along with other PBC departments such as OCR to rebuild the Westgate Belvedere Homes Neighborhood Association so that it can continue to support the existing quality residential housing stock and facilitate community building.

5. Focus Area 5: PUBLIC INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENTS & PUBLIC SPACES

5.1. GOAL

To provide sufficient and ongoing levels of public infrastructure and services to support existing community needs, improve the quality of life for residents, and incentivize redevelopment and private investment to eliminate slum and blight.

5.2. OBJECTIVES

- 1) To develop regular coordination with PBC Engineering staff to address both short term and long term means to maintaining storm water management within the CRA;
- 2) To create opportunities within infrastructure projects to expand, enhance and utilize existing open space to create new neighborhood parks, pedestrian amenities and interconnected multi-modal systems within the CRA;
- 3) To maintain sufficient capacity in the storm water system to prevent flooding during storm events as redevelopment occurs and to address increasing resiliency as environmental factors intensify future events;
- 4) To provide safety and security as well as visual presence to the community residents and business owners by ensuring public improvements including but not limited to streetlights, complete street considerations, improved multi-modal connectivity, pedestrian amenities, bus shelters, and traffic calming;
- 5) To consider the heat island effect, renewable energy usage, and other sustainable practices in the development of public infrastructure projects and promote the educational opportunity that any such consideration offers for the public;
- 6) To pursue opportunities to maintain interconnected travel options between the CRA and neighboring jurisdictions that promote a more connected network of streets and multi-modal opportunities including the ability to connect Westgate Avenue to the east and/or west to provide alternative routes for local traffic;
- 7) To develop strategies in collaboration with appropriate PBC departments that provide for the ongoing preservation and maintenance of public improvements including funding mechanisms, land use designations, and long-term operations and facilities management; and,
- 8) To continue to upgrade existing infrastructure systems to promote a higher quality of life for residents and further stabilize the community.

5.3. IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGIES

- 1) MASTER DRAINAGE DISTRICT – The CRA will initiate a study, together with the County, to explore the feasibility of establishing a master storm water drainage district in which property owners will contribute to both capital costs and maintenance costs to a trust fund that in turn provides

improvements to the area such that any new development may not be required to provide on-site detention or retention to satisfy their storm water requirements.

- 2) MASTER DRAINAGE PLAN – Create a Master Drainage Plan to quantify the impact that infrastructure improvements have had on storm water storage capacity. Storage capacity values or compensating storage capabilities could be used as an incentive for developers.
- 3) PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT PRESERVATION & MAINTENANCE – The CRA will develop an ongoing management program for public improvements & facilities such as CRA-owned wet and dry detention areas, lift stations, canals & swales; open space and park facilities like Dennis P. Koehler Park and the Babbling Brook, including the acquisition and protection of such properties through land use and zoning.
- 4) INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM — Ongoing improvement program for sanitary sewer, water mains, utility undergrounding, roadways, and storm water infrastructure throughout the CRA to eliminate deficiencies and encourage private reinvestment.
- 5) ROADWAY IMPROVEMENTS – The CRA will promote roadway improvements and designs that further the broader goals and objectives of the CRA to encourage walkability, pedestrian amenities including bus shelters, traffic calming, and public improvements that assist private investment.
- 6) INTERCONNECTIVITY & ALTERNATIVE TRANSPORTATION – The CRA will continue to work to create interconnected pedestrian and multi-modal routes to facilitate alternative local routes with surrounding communities to promote expansion of economic opportunities and healthier community design. This may include studies for roadway expansion, intergovernmental coordination as well as land acquisition.
- 7) PUBLIC OPEN SPACE & GREENWAYS – The CRA will continue to expand public open space, parks, greenways and linkages as a part of public infrastructure projects and make provisions for their ongoing public access and maintenance. This includes the ongoing LWDD L-2 Canal expansion project.

5.4. PROGRAMS & PROJECTS:

5.4.1. Neighborhood Streetlight Program

Program Description:

Ongoing operation and maintenance of FPL and decorative street lights in Westgate Estates and Golfview Heights/Belvedere Homes and the installation of additional streetlights throughout North and South Westgate Estates, Belvedere Homes and Belvedere Heights. Streetlights will be installed throughout the CRA on standard FPL poles or decorative poles and will be coordinated with other roadway streetscape efforts in the CRA.

5.4.2. Belvedere Heights Infrastructure Improvements

Project Description:

Design and seek funding to install new and improved drainage systems, replace water mains, improve and grade swales, reconstruct roadways, and add sidewalks and streetlights in Belvedere Heights, including portions of N. Florida Mango Rd. within unincorporated County limits. Funding will be sought through FEMA DRI and/or HMGP, CDBG, and FDOT grants programs, leveraged with CRA increment revenue.

Cross-jurisdictional coordination with the City of West Palm Beach may allow for expanded funding opportunities and a more complete improved streetscape along N. Florida Mango Rd.

5.4.3. Belvedere Homes Phase III Infrastructure Improvements

Project Description:

Initiate Phase III of the Golfview Heights/Belvedere Homes infrastructure improvement project to install drainage systems, replace water mains, improve and grade swales, reconstruct roads and sidewalks, and add streetlights where needed in the southwest quadrant of Belvedere Homes. Funding will be sought through FEMA DRI and/or HMGP, CDBG, and FDOT grants programs, leveraged with CRA increment revenue.

5.4.4. Parks and Open Space Program

Project Description:

The CRA will identify underutilized or vacant parcels within the community that would benefit from the creation of a neighborhood park, acquire land as feasible, and design and seek funding to convert vacant land into permanent open space. This program includes the conversion of the Dennis P. Koehler Preserve and the Babbling Brook into a passive park for community residents and visitors, as well as the creation of the Oswego Oaks Park utilizing CRA-owned vacant lots on Oswego Avenue to create a neighborhood park which links to the ongoing L-2 Canal Expansion and Greenway Project.

5.4.5. L2 Canal Expansion and Greenway Project

Project Description:

Complete the L-2 Canal expansion project and improve the remaining land for use as a community amenity.

5.4.6. R-O-W Improvements Program

Program Description:

Facilitate commercial redevelopment with small but effective R-O-W improvements to important commercial corridors, such as landscaping and lighting. Consider a plan to underground utilities in priority commercial corridors.

5.4.7. Pedestrian-Friendly Streets and Street Diet Program

Program Description:

Seek County approval to implement 'complete street' programs for Nokomis Ave., Westgate Ave., Cherokee Ave. Chickamauga Ave., Shawnee Ave., Wabasso Drive, and Seminole Blvd. as important community connectors.

5.4.8. Land Acquisition for Additional Storm-water Capacity Program

Program Description:

Acquire properties alongside the L-2, L-2B, E31/2 and Airport Canals for additional storm-water capacity.

5.4.9. Ongoing Maintenance of CRA Owned Wet & Dry Stormwater Retention/Detention Areas**Program Description:**

Continue to work with private contractors utilizing CRA increment revenue to maintain CRA-owned wet and dry storm water retention/detention areas to prevent flooding and improve property appearance.

6. Focus Area 6: PLANNING FOR REDEVELOPMENT**6.1. GOAL**

To eliminate slum and blight by identifying opportunities for redevelopment and reinvestment through the analysis of changing needs, issues, and community conditions and by evaluating, recommending and implementing effective programs, policies and regulations within the County's Comprehensive Plan, ULDC and the WCRA zoning overlay.

6.2. OBJECTIVES

- 1) To conduct studies and/or review current demographics, economic indicators, market trends and community issues as well as funding opportunities to establish priority items for the Work Program and annual priority action plans;
- 2) To explore innovations and ideas in planning practice and redevelopment efforts in other communities that promote community enrichment and place-making, street beautification, and economic revitalization;
- 3) To develop and monitor policy, standards, regulations, and guidelines of the Comprehensive Plan and ULDC to ensure effective facilitation of redevelopment within the CRA area;
- 4) To create area-specific policies and design standards to promote and incentivize private development and reinvestment consistent with the Community Redevelopment Plan goals and objectives;
- 5) To enhance existing housing stock and facilitate new residential and/or mixed use development through the creation or amendment of regulatory policies and programs consistent with the CRA goals;
- 6) To develop a comprehensive housing strategy that creates quality housing and that attracts a mix of income levels to the area as well as provides for housing for disadvantaged groups;
- 7) To create opportunities through regulations and incentives to expand and enhance existing open space and create new neighborhood parks, pedestrian amenities and interconnected multi-modal systems within the CRA; and,
- 8) To establish policies and programs that better integrate and promote a shared vision for the development opportunities offered by established perimeter corridors, large property owners, as well as with adjacent jurisdictions for redevelopment and shared economic growth.

6.3. IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGIES

- 1) INTERGOVERNMENTAL COORDINATION – Ongoing and regular coordination efforts to identify common goals and address potential opportunities and barriers to redevelopment with entities such as, but not limited to, PBC Administration, Planning, Zoning & Building, Engineering, Water Utilities, Office of Community Revitalization, Department of Economic Sustainability, Housing Authority, Parks & Recreation, Department of Airports, Chambers of Commerce, the Business

Development Board, drainage districts, as well as the City of West Palm Beach, the Town of Haverhill, and other County and South Florida CRA's.

- 2) **JOINT MASTER PLANNING** – Develop and maintain communication with large property owners and major existing developments within the CRA to facilitate coordinated master planning and development activities. Including, but not limited to, the County's Property and Real Estate Management Division (PREM), Department of Airports, the Palm Beach Kennel Club, rental car businesses on Belvedere Rd., and commercial centers on Okeechobee Blvd.
- 3) **FEASIBILITY & MARKET STUDIES** – To evaluate current and potential market trends, property development regulations, and the built environment along important commercial corridors as well as in the established light industrial areas of the CRA.
- 4) **COMPREHENSIVE PLAN & ULDC AMENDMENTS** – Maintain a collaborative working relationship with Planning and Zoning staff to address ULDC zoning regulations and the Comprehensive Plan to facilitate and incentivize redevelopment as conditions change over time. These efforts include ongoing re-evaluation of Comprehensive Plan language pertaining to the WCRA Overlay provisions, traffic concurrency exception provisions, density bonus pool, and housing policies, and ULDC Articles, the U/S Tier, Urban Redevelopment Area, and WCRA Overlay regulations. Amendments may also seek to better promote uses that encourage the vision of Westgate Avenue as a neighborhood downtown and eliminate the proliferation or over-saturation of specific uses that fail to create pedestrian interest and community services and fail to stimulate property reinvestment, such as automotive uses, outdoor storage, and convenience stores, or that may limit economic viability; and design regulations for flexibility for infill and redevelopment parcels as well as to promote the objectives of the CRA Redevelopment Plan.
- 5) **ADVOCACY** – Provide project advocacy and plan review to promote redevelopment and the goals of the CRA Plan through a more structured role in the County's development review process and through the initiation of policy or code amendments that promote Redevelopment Plan goals and objectives.
- 6) **STREETSCAPES** – Develop streetscape designs, regulations, and standards that include urban design considerations for complete streets, road diets, wayfinding, utilities undergrounding, and low impact development for major transit corridors like Westgate Avenue and Congress Avenue to facilitate private investment and to create a sense of place within the community.
- 7) **NEIGHBORHOOD/AREA SPECIFIC** – Develop WCRAO Sub-area specific programs, policies or neighborhood plans to address more specific community needs.
- 8) **SUSTAINABILITY** – Pursue the development of resiliency strategies and sustainability practices within CRA programs and policies, and within the WCRAO, that stimulate public and private investment.
- 9) **SAFE COMMUNITY** – Examine ways to promote public safety and neighborhood stability through physical design elements like lighting and sidewalks but also through increasing police presence, creating a safer more walkable community, and engaging and educating the community in self-protection.
- 10) **GRANT SOURCING & ADMINISTRATION** – Continue to pursue and administer private and public local, state and federal grants that allow for the leveraging of CRA increment revenues to

implement the Plan. Grant opportunities will be considered in prioritizing work in annual budget planning when timing of grants cycles warrants re-prioritization.

- 11) CAPACITY BUILDING – Continue to develop CRA capacity through professional development and operational practices through staff development, use of consultants, and capital investments like equipment and software. This would also include community building and educational efforts.

6.4. PROGRAMS & PROJECTS

6.4.1. Grants Sourcing & Financing Strategies Program

Program Description:

In order for the CRA to accelerate its programs and projects, it will be necessary to seek funds and financing beyond those available through tax increment. The CRA will aggressively seek public and private grant funds from local, state and federal programs, including community building, historic preservation, planning, technical assistance, infrastructure, economic development, transportation, housing, and others. The strategy should be one that applies to all focus areas of this CRA Redevelopment Plan. Special attention should be given to securing major grants for economic development and outstanding infrastructure projects. The CRA will focus, among others, on grant funding from New Market Tax Credits, Section 108 Loans, and on possible General Obligation or Revenue Bonds to raise money to finance economic development projects. The CRA may retain the services of a grant consultant to seek funding of its efforts. The CRA could consider coordinating with the County to have their grant consultant also provide services to the CRA. Priorities within the work program will be adjusted as project or program specific grant funds become available to the CRA.

6.4.2. Land Development Regulations & Land Use Policy Amendments

6.4.2.a. WCRA Overlay & ULDC Amendments

Program Description:

As redevelopment opportunities emerge, and to encourage private investment within the CRA, ULDC regulations may to be amended and refined to address and better align with the needs of the CRA. As the CRA has matured, its role to activate and facilitate redevelopment has grown, therefore justifying a need for more authority within the zoning entitlement process. It is also necessary to address changes in planning and development practices. This would include complete streets and encouraging sustainable “greener” development. To effectively implement the vision of the Plan, and the many efforts outlined in specific focus areas, regulations should examine those not previously contemplated in the WCRAO such as, but not limited, to temporary uses, multiple use development, adaptive re-use, incremental improvements of non-conformities, and strategies to ensure redevelopment is not overly cost prohibitive to property owners. Amendments that bring expressions of possibility and opportunities for redevelopment to life as outlined in Section 3 of this Plan should also be considered.

6.4.2.b. Comprehensive Plan Amendments

Program Description:

As a part of ongoing CRA efforts, the County’s Comprehensive Plan and its provisions should be reviewed and amendments initiated as needed. The CRA may consider an amendment to the FLUE of the Comprehensive Plan to add a policy allowing for an “entertainment” or “makers’ district” within its

boundaries. Currently provisions under the Transportation Element require annual reporting and monitoring as related to the Traffic Concurrency Exception Area. As the 2016 TCEA monitoring report indicated most of the trips in the TCEA pool have been allocated to projects which have either received a building permit or are in different stages of the land development entitlement process. As the original TCEA allocations were noted to be a portion of the Phase I development envisioned for the CRA, it was anticipated that once those trips were utilized, the TCEA allocation should be re-examined to address the next level of build out in the CRA. The CRA will work with County Planning staff to initiate an amendment in late 2017 to request more TCEA daily and pm peak trips be allocated.

6.4.3. Primary Commercial Corridors Market and Planning Analysis

Project Description:

The CRA will engage a consultant to conduct a comprehensive market and planning analysis for the primary commercial corridors of Okeechobee Blvd., Belvedere Rd., and N. Military Trail. The study will seek to complement redevelopment initiatives and efforts for Westgate Avenue, and provide guidance and direction on revisions to property development and use regulations, and business recruitment. The effort will be funded by CRA increment revenues and/or through grant funding.

6.4.4. Northeast Industrial District Study

Project Description:

The CRA contains two light industrial areas that offer both challenges and opportunities to be explored. The CRA will engage a consultant to conduct a market analysis for potential development opportunities and target industry/businesses for the northeast industrial district. The effort will be funded by CRA increment revenues and/or through grant funding.

6.4.5. Adaptive Reuse Program

Program Description:

To encourage private adaptive reuse projects that can have an ongoing life as redevelopment advances, the CRA will explore maintaining flexibility in zoning regulations through the ULDC. In addition, the CRA may acquire and retrofit older buildings for office and community meeting space including seeking to repurpose surplus County buildings and land within the redevelopment area as they become available.

6.4.6. Master Drainage Plan

Project Description:

To assist current landowners with the development of existing undeveloped parcels the CRA will review potential short-term improvements that may provide additional storm water retention facilities that could be used as a “bank” of storage that could be purchased by future developers as credit toward South Florida Water Management District (SFWMD) compensating storage requirements. The CRA envisions the development of a master drainage system for the area as an important incentive program to encourage private development in the CRA. The CRA may initiate a conceptual master storm water drainage plan for the purpose of determining the amount of retention that would be required to provide adequate drainage for the community including the projected infill development suggested in this Plan. The study would quantify the amount of land needed and the anticipated costs for a master drainage system and the means of funding the system. The CRA would engage consultants to prepare a master

drainage plan and a master drainage system for the CRA to quantify storm water capacity for projects requiring off site storm water capacity. In cooperation and coordination with the SFWMD, LWDD, the County, FEMA, and the PBC Department of Airports, the CRA would pursue the development of a master drainage district to implement the plan.

New projects would not be required to store water on-site, but instead would pay a fee in lieu of providing the on-site retention. Development of a Master Stormwater Drainage District that would have the ability to raise capital for acquisition and development of storm water facilities through the sale of tax exempt revenue bonds. The debt service and operating costs to maintain the system would be borne by the property owners within the district. An assessment would be levied on all properties and permit fees would be collected for new development. Operating costs could be covered by annual maintenance fees imposed on new projects and on existing properties.

6.4.7. Coordinated Planning Efforts

Program Description:

The CRA is within unincorporated Palm Beach County and therefore frequently works with various County departments. It is also subject to storm water coordination through the County, South Florida Water Management District, the LWDD, and PBC Airport Authority. There are several large and small property owners within its borders, as well as established businesses on internal and perimeter corridors. In consideration of adjacent activity and multi-agency involvement, the CRA must develop and maintain regular communications and coordination with these and other County entities. In addition, there is an opportunity to develop synergistic and collective work efforts to promote mutual interests and the redevelopment of publicly owned properties within the CRA area. The CRA will work to develop and maintain communication with all property owners to facilitate coordinated master planning and development activities.

SECTION 4

Redevelopment Goals, Objectives & the Work Program **WHERE ARE WE GOING?**

The Westgate CRA has used a number of sources to finance its projects in the past. TIF is projected to increase by at least 6% for the next 10 years, but still the CRA cannot depend on TIF alone. To be successful in completing the projects and programs proposed by this amendment, the CRA will need to continue with its effort of accessing other funding sources. In this section, funding sources that may be available to the Westgate CRA in the future are explored and described.

A. Tax Increment Financing and the Redevelopment Trust

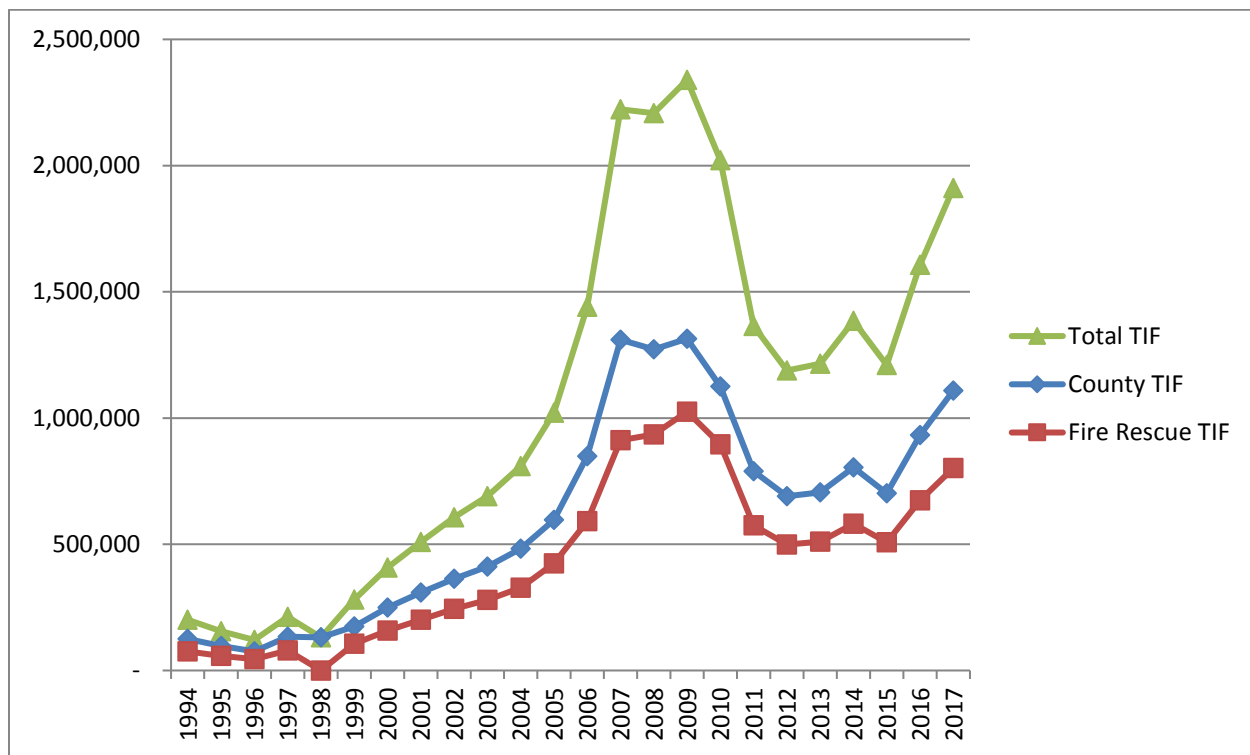
The State, in adopting Florida Statute 163, Part III, created the CRA's main source of income, tax increment funds (TIF). All CRAs in Florida are dependent taxing districts, which means that they depend upon other taxing districts to make contributions to their trust fund. The TIF funds are based upon the added value of property values within a CRA district once the base year has been set by a CRA's governing body. When the Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA was established in 1989, its base year property evaluation (taxable value) amounted to \$190,169,267. In the current FY 2017, the property evaluation amounts to \$434,285,291. The incremental difference, subtracting one from the other amounts to \$244,116,924. Given the tax rate of Palm Beach County set for FY 2017 at 4.7185 mils and the Fire Rescue District's rate of 3.4581 mils, the Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA's tax increment income, after a 5% required statutory reduction, amounts to \$1,910,847 for FY 2017. The 2017 amount represents an increase of 19% from 2016 (see Fig. 5.1).

In 1994, six years after the CRA was created, the TIF was \$201 thousand dollars, which, in relative terms, was a very generous amount for the area; however, that amount decreased for the next two years and saw only small increases for the years thereafter until the year 2000 when the TIF reached \$407 thousand. The TIF peaked to \$2.3 million in 2008/2009 at the height of the housing market to fall back to its lowest amount in six years to \$1.1 million in 2011/2012.

The TIF contribution for the last 25 years has amounted to approximately \$25 million. That revenue, leveraged with grant funds, was used to build much needed infrastructure in the CRA. See Section 2 for the CRA's accomplishments over the years.

In 2016, the top three single businesses with highest taxable value were Cross County Associates LTD Partnership, the Palm Beach Kennel Club and Wal-Mart; however, the top three largest contributors to the TIF Redevelopment Trust Fund were Cross County Associates LTD Partnership (aka Cross County Plaza), Wal-Mart and New Country Motor Cars (aka Mercedes-Benz of Palm Beach County). Most TIF revenue originates from those businesses located on the redevelopment area's two major commercial corridors, Okeechobee Blvd. and N. Military Trail. Residential communities are not large generators of TIF revenues because of homestead exemption and other laws enacted by the Florida legislature to limit the increase of taxes on owner occupied homes.

Fig. 5.1. TIF Trajectory Since 1993



1. 20 YEAR TAX INCREMENT REVENUE PROJECTION

Table 5.1 on the following page provides a twenty-year projection of tax increment revenues. The projected annual assessed values were estimated by making several important assumptions. The prior year increases in taxable value were considered as an indicator of a trend in increases in annual revenues but they do not indicate what would occur in the future because of the expected growth in the district. The primary funding source for CRA activities is the Redevelopment Trust Fund. This Fund is the depository for all TIF revenues generated within the Community Redevelopment Area. The following assumptions were made in the financial projections:

The current millage rates for both Palm Beach County and Fire Rescue were used throughout the projected years. The current millage rates for Fire Rescue and Palm Beach County were adopted in 2010 and 2012 respectively and were approved again for the 2017 budget in July of 2016. At the budget meeting, there was a strong desire from some County Commissioners to slightly reduce the County millage rate, but County staff argued that a decrease would affect the level of service that the County is currently providing to its citizens. There is no reason to believe at this time that the millage rate will change in the foreseeable future.

A 6% increase was also assumed for the next 10 years. To maintain that percentage, an average yearly increase of at least \$20 million in taxable value must occur. This projection is consistent with the current trend. There is good reason to believe that property values will continue to rise as the economy rebounds.

The CRA is also optimistic that some of the new redevelopment projects currently in the County entitlement process will be built in the upcoming years to maintain increases in taxable values.

Table 5.1 – 20 Year Tax Increment Revenue Projection (\$)

Calendar Year	Taxable Value	Taxable Value Increment	County Millage Rate	Fire Rescue Millage Rate	Tax Revenue	Statutory Reduction	Final Tax Increment	Changes	Percent Change
1988	190,169,267	Base Year							
2005	329,749,687	139,580,420	0.0045000	0.0031990	1,074,630	0.950	1,020,898		
2006	390,996,979	200,827,712	0.0044500	0.0030990	1,516,048	0.950	1,440,246	419,348	41%
2007	512,487,263	322,317,996	0.0042800	0.0029800	2,340,029	0.950	2,223,027	782,781	54%
2008	544,306,595	354,137,328	0.0037811	0.0027794	2,323,318	0.950	2,207,152	-15,875	-1%
2009	556,004,505	365,835,238	0.0037811	0.0029500	2,462,474	0.950	2,339,350	132,198	6%
2010	462,927,140	272,757,873	0.0043440	0.0034581	2,128,084	0.950	2,021,680	-317,670	-14%
2011	365,451,066	175,281,799	0.0047500	0.0034581	1,438,731	0.950	1,366,794	-654,886	-32%
2012	341,996,623	151,827,356	0.0047815	0.0034581	1,250,997	0.950	1,188,447	-178,347	-13%
2013	345,390,869	155,221,602	0.0047815	0.0034581	1,278,964	0.950	1,215,016	26,569	2%
2014	367,146,237	176,976,970	0.0047815	0.0034581	1,458,219	0.950	1,385,308	170,293	14%
2015	344,771,209	154,601,942	0.0047815	0.0034581	1,273,858	0.950	1,210,165	-175,143	-13%
2016	395,436,502	205,267,235	0.0047815	0.0034581	1,691,320	0.950	1,606,754	396,589	33%
2017	434,285,291	244,116,024	0.0047815	0.0034581	2,011,418	0.950	1,910,847	304,094	19%
2018	460,342,408	270,173,141	0.0047815	0.0034581	2,226,119	0.950	2,114,813	203,965	11%
2019	487,962,953	297,793,686	0.0047815	0.0034581	2,453,701	0.950	2,331,016	216,203	10%
2020	517,240,730	327,071,463	0.0047815	0.0034581	2,694,938	0.950	2,560,191	229,175	10%
2021	548,275,174	358,105,907	0.0047815	0.0034581	2,950,649	0.950	2,803,117	242,926	9%
2022	581,171,684	391,002,417	0.0047815	0.0034581	3,221,704	0.950	3,060,618	257,501	9%
2023	616,041,985	425,872,718	0.0047815	0.0034581	3,509,021	0.950	3,333,570	272,951	9%
2024	653,004,505	462,835,238	0.0047815	0.0034581	3,813,577	0.950	3,622,898	289,329	9%
2025	692,184,775	502,015,508	0.0047815	0.0034581	4,136,407	0.950	3,929,587	306,688	8%

Assumptions: 2014 millage rate used up to 2025. An assessed value acceleration rate of 6% is used.

2. USES OF TAX INCREMENT REVENUES

Tax increment revenue can be used for any programs and/or projects that are described in an approved Community Redevelopment Plan. Tax increment funds can also be used for administrative costs and for the repayment of revenue bond(s) and loans debt service and fees. Increment revenue can be used to fund redevelopment incentives such as commercial and residential façade and site improvements, contribution of land, or gap funding. As the CRA invests its funds into redevelopment projects and programs, and completes them, it is expected that the assessed property values in the CRA will rise, which in turn will provide for more tax increment income. Significant tax increment revenue does not appear until redevelopment occurs and existing property values increase. The Westgate CRA used its funds in the first twenty-five years since its creation on basic public infrastructure improvements such as sewer

service, drainage improvements, and roadway construction. Most of the infrastructure needs of the CRA have been addressed. This amended Plan expands into other areas of activity including land acquisition, market positioning, housing, economic development and crime prevention.

B. Redevelopment Financing – Tools and Sources

1. REVENUE BONDS

One of the most powerful tools that a CRA has in order to encourage redevelopment is the power to issue revenue bonds. The Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA has utilized this authority, and with the assistance of the County secured approximately \$4 million of bonds to initiate and complete the South Westgate Infrastructure Improvement Project several years ago. The CRA uses a portion of its annual funds to pay the bonds debt; these bonds will be paid down in 2018. The CRA will be able to issue a new bond if it desires to utilize this tool to pay for some of its programs and projects. By making improvements with the funds generated by revenue bonds, the CRA will accelerate the redevelopment process. The process of acquiring revenue bonds is complex, however the CRA may consider utilizing this funding source for large scale projects such as the implementation of the Westgate Avenue Streetscape Plan, redevelopment projects along Westgate Avenue, or important public infrastructure projects such as Belvedere Heights drainage.

2. GENERAL OBLIGATIONS BONDS

Palm Beach County could issue General Obligation Bonds to finance projects in the Westgate CRA. Such bonds would be secured by debt service millage on the real property within the Westgate CRA and would need to be approved by the voters. Proceeds for the General Obligation Bond could be used to build parks, enhance Westgate Avenue, and complete other infrastructure improvement projects. The County has issued several General Obligations Bonds in the past to finance infrastructure improvement projects countywide.

3. SALES TAX

Palm Beach County could also use a portion of its sales tax revenue to finance projects in the Westgate CRA. On November 8, 2016 Palm Beach county voted in a One-Penny Sale Surtax to fund infrastructure repairs, restorations and replacements, and maintain current levels of service provided by the School District, the County and municipalities. If implemented, the surtax will stay in effect up to ten years. It must be discontinued by December 31, 2026 or earlier whenever the proceeds collected equal or exceed \$2.7 billion. Out of that total, the School District will receive 50%, the County 30% and the municipalities 20%. There are 11 capital improvement projects within the Westgate CRA that are proposed to be funded by the surtax. They include Westgate Elementary School facility and technology improvements, Westgate Park and Recreation Center athletic field renovations, a Westgate Avenue resurfacing project, and the Belvedere Road Canal piping project. Other CIP's include roadway restriping and bridge maintenance.

4. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANTS (CDBG)

The Westgate CRA is one of Palm Beach County's "Community Development Target Areas." It qualifies to apply and has been the recipient of several CDBG grants from Palm Beach County. Some of those grant funds came from the County annual CDBG allocation received directly from the Federal Government. Other grant funds have come from the Disaster Recovery Initiative (DRI), the Stimulus CDBG-R, funded under the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009 (ARRA), and the Neighborhood Stabilization Program 2 (NSP2). Over the last 10 years, the CRA has received more than \$10 million dollars in CDBG funds to complete the North Westgate infrastructure improvement projects, including the Dennis P. Koehler Preserve and Babbling Brook, rehabilitate and build houses, reconstruct the Cherry Road Bridge, install streetlights in Golfview Heights/Belvedere Homes, and install drainage and sewer systems in Belvedere Homes.

The CRA will continue to apply for CDBG funding in the future. CDBG dollars can be an excellent source of funds for outstanding infrastructure projects in Belvedere Homes and Belvedere Heights. CDBG funds can also be used to acquire property alongside the L-2 Canal for open space and the future widening of the canal. One unexplored CDBG source available to the CRA is the Economic Development Administration grant. Efforts need to be made to bring those available funds in the area to support Section 108 loan activities.

5. SPECIAL ASSESSMENT DISTRICT

The Westgate CRA could also establish special assessment districts to fund some of the projects, programs and initiatives identified in the plan. Palm Beach County has used that mechanism in the past to fund roadway and sewer improvement projects. The CRA looked into this mechanism 10 years ago, but, at the time, residents did not support contributions to an assessment fund to address drainage issues. This idea needs to be revisited, particularly to fund additional policing and/or security patrols for the Westgate Avenue and Congress Avenue corridors.

6. LEASE PROCEEDS

The CRA owns several properties that are being held for redevelopment that can be leased. Lease income is a minimal part of the budget; however, it provides a supplemental source of income for the activities of the CRA. As the CRA acquires more properties, consideration should be made to allow them to be available for lease as they await redevelopment. By leasing CRA owned properties, the CRA not only increases its revenues, but also prevents criminal activity from occurring on these properties.

7. GRANTS AND DONATIONS

The CRA's TIF Redevelopment Trust Fund alone is not sufficient to pay for major infrastructure improvement projects and incentivize developers to build thereby increasing the tax base. Over the last 20 years, more than half of the CRA budget has been used to pay for debt service. The other half is used for administration and a few small programs. The CRA has utilized a large amount of grant funding to leverage TIF dollars to complete several drainage and sanitary sewer projects. The following is a list of grants that the CRA should pursue:

7.1. CDBG: As discussed above, the County receives an allocation of CDBG funds each year based on the needs of its population. The Westgate CRA must be prepared to apply for CDBG funds every time they are made available. Those funds can be used for housing, infrastructure improvements, public services, property acquisition, and occasionally, economic development.

7.2. HMGP: The Hazard Mitigation Grant Program is administered by the State of Florida Department of Emergency Management as a pass-through from the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA). The CRA has received several HMGP grants to complete projects to mitigate flooding in the area. These projects include the L-2 Pump Station, the L-2 Canal Expansion, the Dennis Koehler Preserve and other drainage improvement projects as described in Section 2 of this plan. The CRA needs to continue to participate in the Local Mitigation Strategy group to be eligible to apply for HMGP funding.

7.4. New Markets Tax Credit: The New Markets Tax Credit (NMTC) Program was established as part of the Community Renewal Tax Relief Act of 2000. It was developed to encourage redevelopment activities in low-income neighborhoods. According to the Tax Relief Act, it provides tax credit incentives to investors for equity investments in certified Community Development Entities, which invests in low-income communities. The credit equals 39% of the investment paid out (5% in each of the first three years, then 6% in the final four years, for a total of 39%) over seven years. The Community Development Entity must have a primary mission of investing in low-income communities and persons. This program is best utilized when there are concrete projects that can benefit from the investment. It is a program that the CRA should explore in the future.

7.5. Other State Grants: The State of Florida has several grants that the CRA can use. The Department of Economic Opportunity has just awarded a Community Planning Technical Assistance grant to the CRA for the preparation of a concept Westgate Avenue Corridor Streetscape Plan. The EPA has several grant programs that the CRA can use for redevelopment activities. There are also legislative appropriations that can be made available to the CRA.

7.6. Local Grants and Donations: Several government entities in Palm Beach County offer some grant programs. These entities include Palm Beach County Board of County Commissioners, South Florida Water Management District, and Solid Waste Authority. The CRA has also received private grants and donations from the Quantum Foundation, the Rodriguez Foundation and the Palm Beach Kennel Club. The CRA has used these funds to pay for infrastructure improvements, home improvements and community development programs. The CRA should continue to foster those partnerships and develop additional partnerships in the future.

7.7. Examples of other grants:

KRESGE FOUNDATION

- arts & culture - creative placemaking
- social investing
- human services

KNIGHT FOUNDATION

- sustainable development

- “homes for all”
- economically vibrant neighborhoods

ROBERT JOHNSON WOOD FOUNDATION

- supports healthy communities – elimination of food deserts & health disparities

WHOLE CITIES FOUNDATION

- bringing healthy nutritious food to underserved communities

CULTURAL COUNCIL OF PALM BEACH COUNTY

- promotion of the arts – art in public places

7.8. Other Funding Sources

7.8.1. Revenue Bonds, Loans and Lines of Credit: Depending on the CRA’s cash flow, loans, lines of credits, or revenue bonds can be used to finance redevelopment projects. Loans are usually secured and paid out of future TIF revenues. In 2007, the CRA took a loan from Bank of America to acquire properties for redevelopment or drainage; the loan was fully paid in August of 2016. The Agency could consider working with lending institutions to secure funding for some of the projects and programs outlined in the plan.

7.8.2. CDC: In order to apply for grants from foundations and other non-governmental entities, the CRA believes that a nonprofit arm of the CRA would be the best avenue. If the CRA created a Community Development Corporation (or CDC), the CDC could apply for a CHDO (Community Housing Development Organization) designation to apply for housing grants from HUD. The process of creating a CDC called the Westgate Community Development Corporation has already begun; Articles of Incorporation are being drafted and potential Board members are being recruited. The CDC would assume the logo of Celebrate Westgate and incorporate the Celebrate Westgate community festival, the Westgate Greenmarket Express, and The Gate community garden along with other special events under the umbrella of the CDC. The CDC would also apply for grants for housing (such as CDBG grants for activities other than infrastructure) and housing grants directly from HUD.

B. Financing the Work Program

1. REDEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS AND PROJECTS

The following table provides an estimate of cost and a list of projects that the County, the Westgate CRA and/or other agencies of the County will need to undertake in order to continue to improve the area. The list is provided for a five-year period and will be updated as needed.

**TABLE 5-2 CRA and County Funded Capital Projects and Major Programs – 2017 TO 2022
(5 YEAR PLAN)**

Programs & Project Name		Total Public Cost
1. ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT & REDEVELOPMENT		
	Westgate Avenue Corridor Streetscape Project	\$8,000,000.00
	“Heart of Westgate” Redevelopment Project	\$4,000,000.00
	Congress Avenue Beautification Project	\$1,000,000.00

	Land Assembly for Infill Redevelopment Program	\$500,000.00
	Westgate Merchants Association	\$25,000.00
	Site Development Assistance Grant Program	\$1,000,000.00
	Façade Improvement Grant Program	\$500,000.00
	Green Design Incentives Program	\$100,000.00
2. MARKET POSITIONING		
	REbrand & REboot Westgate Campaign	\$300,000.00
	Place-making, Intersections & Entryway Features Initiatives	\$500,000.00
	Business Incubator Initiative	\$200,000.00
	Business Recruitment Program	\$250,000.00
3. HOUSING		
	Workforce Housing Incentives Program	\$500,000.00
	Neighborhood Improvement Grant Program	\$350,000.00
	Landlord's Association	\$25,000.00
	Homeownership Incentives Program	\$100,000.00
	Special Needs Housing Program	\$200,000.00
4. COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT		
	Events & Community Programming	\$300,000.00
	Community Policing Initiatives	\$300,000.00
	Property Maintenance Initiatives	\$300,000.00
	Public Art Program	\$200,000.00
	Safe Routes to School Plan, Design & Implementation	\$100,000.00
	Westgate Belvedere Homes Neighborhood Association	\$50,000.00
5. PUBLIC INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENTS & PUBLIC SPACES		
	Neighborhood Streetlight Program	\$300,000.00
	Streetscapes & Public Spaces	\$1,000,000.00
	Belvedere Heights Infrastructure Improvements	\$4,000,000.00
	Belvedere Homes Phase III Infrastructure Improvements	\$4,000,000.00
	Land Acquisition for Additional Storm-water Capacity Project	\$300,000.00
	Pedestrian Friendly Streets and Street Diet	\$200,000.00
	Ongoing Maintenance of CRA Owned Wet & Dry Retention Areas	\$200,000.00
	Adaptive Reuse Program	\$200,000.00
6. PLANNING FOR REDEVELOPMENT		
	Grants Sourcing & Financing Strategies Program	\$100,000.00
	Land Development Regulations & Land Use Policy Amendments	\$200,000.00
	Commercial Corridors Feasibility Study & Market Analysis	\$100,000.00
	Northeast Industrial District Study	\$100,000.00
	Creation of a Community Development Corporation (CDC)	\$400,000.00
	Master Drainage Plan	\$100,000.00
Total		\$30,000,000.00

2. BUDGET

The budget planning process begins in late May/early June when the Palm Beach County Property Appraiser sends out an estimate of taxable values. One month later (on July 1st) the CRA receives a preliminary tax roll value. It is the July 1st estimate that the CRA uses to formulate the budget which is presented to the CRA Board twice before going to the BCC for approval and adoption. Priority programs and projects are identified during the yearly budget planning process. An evaluation of the success of activities from the previous year provides a measure of performance, determines priorities, and the allocation of budget funds.

3. 5-YEAR PROJECTION OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES

The following table shows a five-year projection of revenues and expenditures. It does not propose any bonds or loan programs. It assumes that the CRA will continue to seek grant funding to finance major infrastructure improvement projects.

Projections	Table 5-3: CRA 5-Year Projection of Revenues & Expenses				
	Fiscal Year				
	17/18	18/19	19/20	20/21	21/22
Projected Assessment (based on 6% yearly increase)	460,342,408	487,962,953	517,240,730	548,275,174	581,171,684
Base Year Assessment (1988)	190,169,267	190,169,267	190,169,267	190,169,267	190,169,267
Increment Increase	270,173,141	297,793,686	327,071,463	358,105,907	391,002,417
Tax Increment Revenue	2,114,813	2,331,016	2,560,191	2,803,117	3,060,618
Revenues					
Tax Increment Revenues	2,114,813	2,331,016	2,560,191	2,803,117	3,060,618
Loans / Bonds	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
Debt Service Reserve	250,000				
Sale of Property		100,000	80,000	120,000	
Grants and Donations	400,000	2,400,000	2,200,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
Leases	40,000				
Other Revenues					
Total Revenues	2,804,813	4,831,016	4,840,191	4,923,117	5,060,618
Expenditures					
Debt Service	385,500	32,737	36,499	37,490	41,460
Project Expense	1,840,000	4,190,000	4,165,000	4,215,000	4,315,000
General & Administrative (Base on 5% yearly Increase)	579,313	608,279	638,692	670,627	704,158
Total Expenditures	2,804,813	4,831,016	4,840,191	4,923,117	5,060,618

4. 5-YEAR REDEVELOPMENT PROGRAMMING AND FUNDING ALLOCATIONS

The 5-Year Redevelopment Program and Funding Allocations table provides a five-year plan to fund the six areas of focus identified in the Plan. It intends to serve as a guide for project implementation and cash flow management; however, it does not intend to replace the annual budget. The costs are only estimates that can be used for the purposes of planning. The table does not provide any guarantee that funding will be available for any given project. Funds will be allocated to actual projects by the CRA Board during their budget planning meetings.

Redevelopment Programs & Projects	Table 5-4: CRA 5-Year Redevelopment Programming & Funding Allocations				
	Fiscal Year				
	17/18	18/19	19/20	20/21	21/22
FOCUS AREA 1: Economic Development & Redevelopment					
Priority Commercial Corridor Projects	200,000	500,000	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,000,000
Incentives & Grants Programs	200,000	500,000	500,000	600,000	650,000
Sub-total	400,000	1,000,000	2,000,000	2,100,000	1,650,000
FOCUS AREA 2: Market Positioning					
Rebrand & Reboot Westgate Campaign	100,000	100,000	100,000	50,000	
Place making & Entryway Features Initiatives	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
Sub-total	200,000	200,000	200,000	150,000	100,000
FOCUS AREA 3: Housing					
Residential Neighborhood Improvement	75,000	75,000	100,000	100,000	150,000
Workforce Housing Incentives Program	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
Sub-total	175,000	175,000	200,000	200,000	250,000
FOCUS AREA 4: Community Improvement					
Events & Community Programming	100,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	50,000
Community Policing & Property Maintenance	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	100,000
Sub-total	150,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	150,000
FOCUS AREA 5: Public Infrastructure Improvements & Public Spaces					
Streetlights, Streetscapes & Public Spaces	200,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	300,000
Belvedere Heights Infrastructure	200,000	1,000,000	500,000	500,000	800,000
Belvedere Homes Infrastructure	200,000	1,000,000	500,000	500,000	800,000
Ongoing Maintenance of CRA Detention Ponds	90,000	90,000	90,000	90,000	90,000
Sub-total	690,000	2,340,000	1,340,000	1,340,000	1,990,000
FOCUS AREA 6: Planning for Redevelopment					
Grants Sourcing & Financing Strategies	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
Land Use/Zoning Regulations & Policies Amendments & Studies	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
Creation of a Community Development Corporation	50,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	50,000
Master Drainage Plan	50,000	50,000			
Sub-Total	225,000	275,000	225,000	225,000	175,000
TOTALS	1,840,000	4,190,000	4,165,000	4,215,000	4,315,000

SECTION 6

Supporting Documents, Resolutions & Maps

GLOSSARY OF COMMONLY USED ACCRONYMS

CRA LEGAL DESCRIPTION

RESOLUTIONS

Resolution 89-649 Adopting the Findings of Necessity and
Report on the Determination of Slum and Blight in the Proposed CRA Area
Resolution 89-929 Adopting the Original CRA Community Redevelopment Plan
Ordinance 89-11 Adopting the CRA Redevelopment Trust Fund
Resolution 2005-0128 Adopting 2005 the CRA Community Redevelopment Plan

SUPPORTING DOCUMENTS

Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA in the Comprehensive Plan – FLUE & TE
2015 Community Forum Summary Document
Westgate CRA Demographic and Housing Analysis
N. Congress Avenue and Westgate Avenue Commercial Analysis

MAP SERIES

CRA BOUNDARY MAP
CRA NEIGHBORHOOD MAP
CRA PUBLIC PARKS AND OPEN SPACE MAP
PBC FUTURE LAND USE MAP – WESTGATE CRA
PBC EXISTING LAND USE MAP – WESTGATE CRA
PBC ZONING MAP – WESTGATE CRA
PBC ZONING MAP AND WCRAO SUB-AREA MAP
CRA SALES OVER TIME
CRA PROPERTY USES (PAPA CLASSIFICATIONS)
CRA TRANSIT MAP
CRA PROJECTS AND INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENTS MAP

A/A/E	Aviation, Aerospace, Engineering
AMI	Area Median Income
BCC	Board of County Commissioners
BDB	Business Development Board
BLOS	Bicycle Level of Service
CCRT	County Community Revitalization Team
CDBG	Community Development Block Grant
CDC	Community Development Corporation
CHDO	Community Housing Development Organization
CI	Capital Improvement Element
CIP	Capital Improvements Program
CLT	Community Land Trust
CPTED	Crime Prevention Through Environmental Design
CRA	Community Redevelopment Agency
DEO	Department of Economic Opportunity
DES	Department of Economic Sustainability
DOA	Department of Airports
DRI	Disaster Recovery Initiative
DRO	Development Review Officer
DU	Dwelling Unit
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency
F.S.	Florida Statutes
FBC	Form Based Code
FCLF	Florida Community Loan Fund
FD&O	Facilities Development & Operations
FDEP	Federal Department of Environmental Protection
FDOT	Florida Department of Transportation
FEMA	Federal Emergency Management Agency
FLU	Future Land Use
FLUA	Future Land Use Atlas
FLUE	Future Land Use Element
FPL	Florida Power and Light
FY	Fiscal Year
HE	Housing Element
HFA	Housing Finance Authority
HLC	Housing Leadership Council
HMGP	Hazard Mitigation Grant Program
HOME	Home Investment Partnerships Program
HUD	Housing and Urban Development
ITB	Invitation to Bid
LF	Linear Feet
LID	Low Impact Development
LOS	Level of Service
LPA	Local Planning Agency

LWDD	Lake Worth Drainage District
MPO	Metropolitan Planning Organization
NCST	National Community Stabilization Trust
NSP	Neighborhood Stabilization Program
OCR	Office of Community Revitalization
PAPA	Palm Beach County Property Appraiser
PBC	Palm Beach County
PBIA	Palm Beach International Airport
PBSO	Palm Beach County Sheriff's Office
PDR	Property Development Regulations
PPP	Project for Public Places
PZB	Planning, Zoning and Building
RFQ	Request for Qualifications
R-O-W	Right of Way
ROSE	Recreation and Open Space Element
RRGP	Residential Rehabilitation Grant Program
SF	Square Feet
FWMD	South Florida Water Management District
SHIP	State Housing Initiative Partnership
SNAP	Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program
SRTS	Safe Routes to School
TCEA	Transportation Concurrency Exception Area
TCRPC	Treasure Coast Regional Planning Council
TE	Transportation Element
TIF	Tax Increment Financing
TIM	Thoroughfare Improvement Map
U/S Tier	Urban/Suburban Tier
ULDC	Unified Land Development Code
USDA	United States Drug Administration
WCRAO	Westgate Community Redevelopment Area Overlay

APPENDIX 1

A TRACT OF LAND IN TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGES 42 AND 34 EAST, PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA MORE PARTICULARLY BOUNDED AS FOLLOWS:

- (1) ON THE NORTH BY THE BASELINE OF OKEECHOBEE BOULEVARD AS SHOWN ON ROAD PLAT BOOK 4, PAGES 217 THRU 221.
- (2) ON THE EAST BY THE CENTERLINE OF FLORIDA MANGO ROAD, SAID CENTERLINE BEING THE NORTH - SOUTH QUARTER SECTION LINE OF SECTION 29, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 43 EAST.
- (3) ON THE SOUTH BY THE BASELINE OF BELVEDERE ROAD AS SHOWN ON ROAD PLAT BOOK 4, PAGES 201 THRU 206 AND ROAD PLAT BOOK 3, PAGES 91 THRU 94.
- (4) ON THE WEST BY THE CENTERLINE OF MILITARY TRAIL, SAID CENTERLINE BEING THE NORTH - SOUTH QUARTER SECTION LINE OF SECTION 25, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE EAST.

LESS

THAT PORTION OF THE TOWN OF GOLFVIEW LYING NORTH OF BELVEDERE ROAD. SAID PARCEL MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT THE SOUTH ONE QUARTER CORNER OF SAID SECTION 25 RUN THENCE EASTERLY ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SECTION 25 129.20 FEET; THENCE NORTHERLY ALONG A LINE PARALLEL TO THE EAST LINE OF THE SOUTHWEST ONE QUARTER (SW 1/4) OF THE SOUTHWEST ONE QUARTER (SW 1/4) OF THE SOUTHEAST ONE QUARTER (SE 1/4) OF SECTION 25 A DISTANCE OF 281.00 FEET; THENCE EASTERLY ALONG A LINE PARALLEL TO THE SOUTH LINE OF SECTION 25 342.00 FEET TO A POINT ON THE WEST LINE OF CENTRAL BANK SUBDIVISION AS SAME IS RECORDED IN PLAT BOOK 32 AT PAGE 145, PUBLIC RECORDS OF PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA; THENCE NORTHERLY ALONG THE WEST LINE OF SAID PLAT 393.26 FEET; THENCE EASTERLY ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID PLAT 200.00 FEET; THENCE SOUTHERLY ALONG THE EAST LINE OF SAID PLAT 674.57 FEET TO A POINT IN THE SOUTH LINE OF SECTION 25; THENCE WESTERLY ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF 25, 671.20 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING

ALSO LESS

TWO PARCELS OF LAND ANNEXED TO THE CITY OF WEST PALM BEACH RECORDED IN BOOK 5247, PAGE 0862, MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

PARCEL A A PARCEL OF LAND IN SECTION 29, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 43 EAST, DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

COMMENCING AT A POINT IN THE NORTH LINE OF SECTION 29, 1300.36 FEET EAST OF THE EAST LINE OF MADRID PARK, THENCE RUN SOUTH ALONG A LINE WHICH IS PARALLEL WITH THE EAST LINE OF MADRID PARK A DISTANCE OF 410 FEET TO THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF LAND OWNED BY HARRY GAUGLER AND EMMA GAUGLER WHICH POINT IS ALSO THE POINT OF BEGINNING OF THE PARCEL HEREIN DESCRIBED; FROM SAID POINT OF BEGINNING, RUN THENCE SOUTHERLY ALONG A LINE WHICH IS PARALLEL TO THE EAST LINE OF MADRID PARK A DISTANCE OF 275.08 FEET; THENCE RUN WESTERLY ALONG A LINE WHICH IS PARALLEL TO THE NORTH LINE OF SECTION 29 A DISTANCE OF 140 FEET; THENCE NORTHERLY ALONG A LINE WHICH IS PARALLEL TO THE EAST LINE OF MADRID PARK, AND WHICH LINE IS ALSO THE EAST LINE OF LAND OWNED BY GLADYS ARUELLA VAN DER LINDE, A DISTANCE OF 275.08 FEET TO THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THE LAND OF HARRY GAUGLER AND EMMA GAUGLER; THENCE EAST ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF GAUGLER LAND A DISTANCE OF 140 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING.

PARCEL B A PART OF THE NE 1/4 OF THE NW 1/4 OF SECTION 29, TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 43 EAST, IN PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA BOUNDED AND DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

FROM A POINT ON THE NORTH LINE OF SAID SECTION 29 THAT IS 1020.36 FEET EAST OF THE NE CORNER OF MADRID PARK, RUN SOUTH ALONG A LINE THAT IS PARALLEL WITH THE EAST LINE OF MADRID PARK A DISTANCE OF 310 FEET FOR A POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE FROM SAID POINT OF BEGINNING RUN EAST ON A LINE THAT IS PARALLEL WITH THE NORTH LINE OF SAID SECTION A DISTANCE OF 140 FEET; THENCE SOUTH ALONG A LINE THAT IS PARALLEL WITH THE EAST LINE OF MADRID PARK A DISTANCE OF 50 FEET; THENCE WEST ALONG A LINE THAT IS PARALLEL WITH THE NORTH LINE OF SAID SECTION A DISTANCE OF 2.47 FEET; THENCE SOUTH ALONG A LINE THAT IS PARALLEL WITH THE EAST LINE OF MADRID PARK A DISTANCE OF 50 FEET; THENCE EAST ALONG A LINE THAT IS PARALLEL WITH THE NORTH LINE OF SAID SECTION A DISTANCE OF 2.47 FEET; THENCE SOUTH ALONG A LINE THAT IS PARALLEL WITH THE EAST LINE OF MADRID PARK A DISTANCE OF 274.97 FEET; THENCE WESTERLY A DISTANCE OF 140 FEET TO A POINT IN A LINE DRAWN THROUGH THE POINT OF BEGINNING AND PARALLEL WITH THE EAST LINE OF MADRID PARK THAT IS 374.86 FEET SOUTH OF THE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE NORTH ALONG A LINE THAT IS PARALLEL WITH THE EAST LINE OF MADRID PARK A DISTANCE OF 374.86 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING.

D

RESOLUTION NO. R-89- 649

A RESOLUTION OF THE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS OF
PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA, DECLARING AS A "SLUM" AND
"BLIGHTED" AREA; AN AREA IN PALM BEACH COUNTY KNOWN
AS WESTGATE/BELVEDERE HOMES, PURSUANT TO §163.355,
FLORIDA STATUTES (1969)

WHEREAS, there exists in Palm Beach County, a blighted area known as the Westgate/Belvedere Homes area, which threatens the public health, safety, morals and welfare of the residents of the area and the County; and

WHEREAS, this area is predominated by residents of low or moderate income; and

WHEREAS, the evidence of this blight includes dilapidated and deteriorating residential and commercial structures, lack of maintenance and improvement of property, substandard infrastructure including unpaved streets and inadequate drainage, inefficient traffic flow, inadequate street layout, and faulty lot layout; and

WHEREAS, the existence of such blighted area constitutes an economic and social liability which decreases the tax base and reduces tax revenue, substantially impairs or arrests sound growth, aggravates traffic problems and substantially hampers the elimination of traffic hazards and the improvement of traffic facilities; and

WHEREAS, it is in the public interest that the Board of County Commissioners designate said area a blighted area pursuant to §163.355, Florida Statutes (1969), in order to encourage the redevelopment and rehabilitation of said area.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS OF PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA, that:

SECTION 1:

R89 649

It is hereby found and determined that the following described property located in the Westgate/Belvedere Homes area of Palm Beach County is a blighted area as used in Chapter 163, Florida Statutes, and as defined in §163.340(8), Florida Statutes.

The Westgate/Belvedere Homes area as described in "The
Report on the Determination of Slum and Blight Conditions
in the Proposed CRA Area."

The Report including a copy of a map of the Westgate/Belvedere Homes area is attached hereto and incorporated herein by reference.

SECTION 2:

It is hereby further found and determined that the rehabilitation, conservation or redevelopment, or a combination thereof, of such area is necessary in the interest of the public health, safety, morals and welfare of the residents of Palm Beach County. The data contained in the above referenced "The Report on the Determination of Slum and Blight Conditions in the Proposed CRA Area" is the factual basis on which the Board of County Commissioners determines that the Westgate/Belvedere Homes area is "blighted" as the term is used in §163.355 Florida Statutes.

SECTION 3:

The Board of County Commissioners finds that there is a need for a community redevelopment agency to function within Palm Beach County, Florida, to carry out the purposes of the Community Redevelopment Act of 1969 as set forth in Part II of Chapter 163, Florida Statutes (1977), as amended, with respect to revitalization of the Westgate/Belvedere Homes area.

SECTION 4:

This Resolution shall take effect immediately upon its passage.

The foregoing Resolution was offered by Commissioner Roberts, who moved its adoption. The motion was seconded by Commissioner Howard, and upon being put to a vote, the vote was as follows:

KAREN T. MARCUS	-	Aye
CAROL A. ROBERTS	-	Aye
CAROL J. ELMQUIST	-	Aye
RON HOWARD	-	Aye
CAROLE PHILLIPS	-	Aye

The Chair thereupon declared the Resolution duly passed and adopted this 18th day of April, 1989.

PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA, BY ITS
BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

JOHN B. DUNKLE, CLERK

BY: Justith Crisbie
Deputy Clerk

APPROVED AS TO FORM
AND LEGAL SUFFICIENCY

BY: Michael B. Frank
County Attorney

R89 649

Ref: RESW/BH

DRAFT

REPORT
ON THE
DETERMINATION OF SLUM AND BLIGHT
CONDITIONS IN THE
PROPOSED CRA AREA
HOUSING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

FEBRUARY, 1989

R89 649

DRAFT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- I. Introduction
- II. Socio-Economic Conditions
 - A. Race and Income Characteristics
 - B. Employment
 - C. Housing
- III. Land Use and Building Conditions
- IV. Condition of Public Facilities

Ref: RPTSBC.WE

6-1-1

R89 649 1 1

DRAFT

I. INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this Report is to summarize the conditions which exist within the Proposed CRA Area that will warrant the need for establishment of a Community Redevelopment Agency.

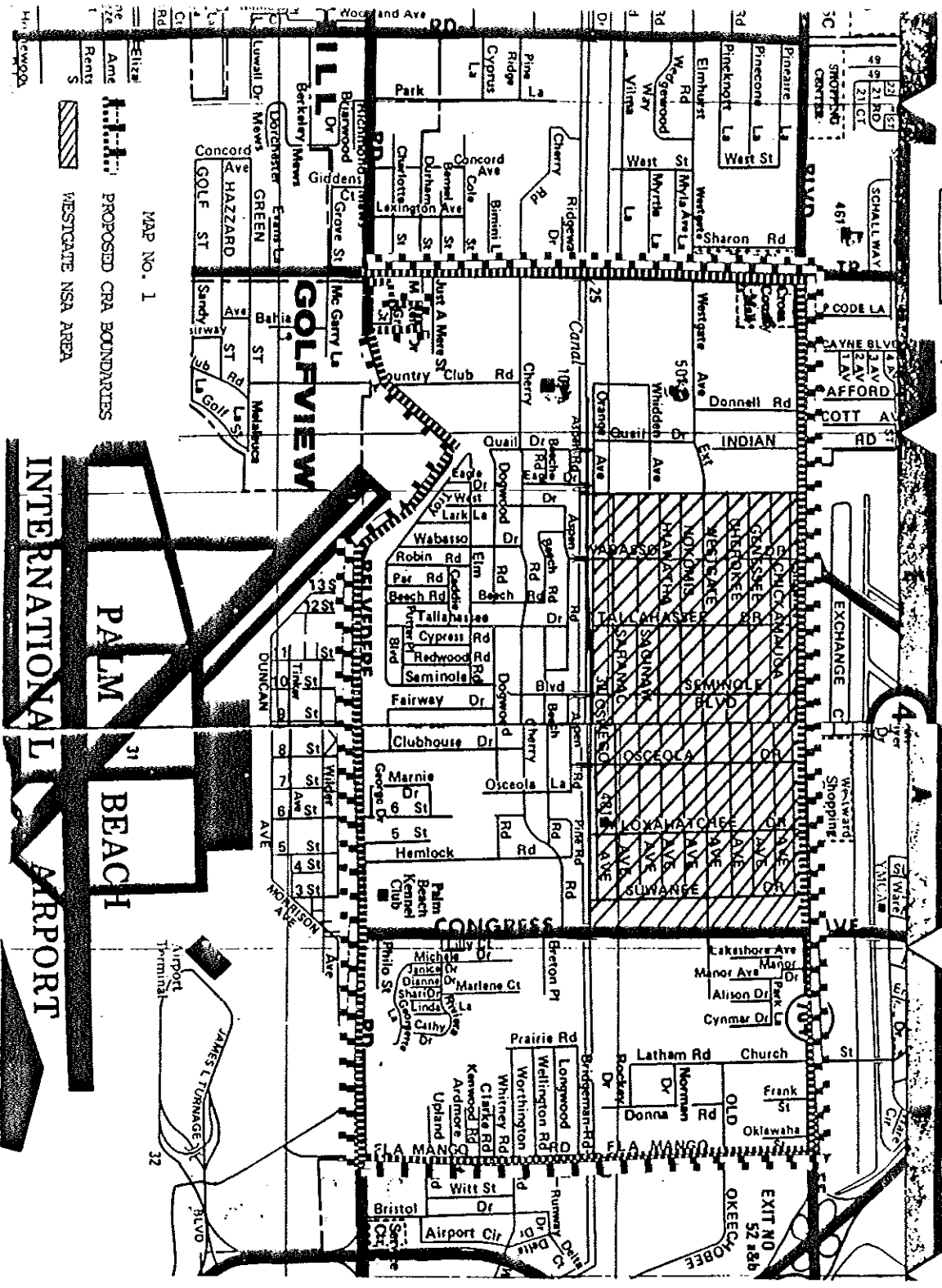
The Proposed CRA Area is bounded on the north by Okeechobee Boulevard; on the south by Belvedere Road; on the west by Military Trail and on the east by Florida Mango Road. (See Map #1.) It comprises Westgate Estates, Golfview Heights and Belvedere Heights subdivisions, and industrial and commercial areas.

For purpose of this Report the use of the term "Blighted" refers to a "slum area", and a "blighted area", as defined in Chapter 163.340, Florida statutes, as follows:

- "1. 'Slum area' means an area in which there is a predominance of buildings or improvements, whether residential or nonresidential, which by reason of dilapidation, deterioration, age, or obsolescence; inadequate provision for ventilation, light, air, sanitation, or open spaces, high density of population and overcrowding; the existence of conditions which endanger life or property by fire or other causes, or any combination of such factors is conducive to ill health, transmission of disease, infant mortality, juvenile delinquency, or crime and is detrimental to the public health, safety, morals, or welfare.
- '2. 'Blighted area' means either:
 - (a) An area in which there are a substantial number of slum, deteriorated, or deteriorating structures and conditions which endanger life or property by fire or other causes or one or more of the following factors which substantially impairs or arrests the sound growth of a county or municipality and is a menace to the public health, safety, morals, or welfare in its present condition and use.
 1. Predominance of defective or inadequate street layout;
 2. Faulty lot layout in relation to size, adequacy, accessibility, or usefulness;
 3. Unsanitary or unsafe conditions;
 4. Deterioration of site or other improvements;
 5. Tax or special assessment delinquency exceeding the fair value of the land; and
 6. Diversity of ownership or defective or unusual conditions of title which prevent the free alienability of land within the deteriorated or hazardous area; or
 - (b) An area in which there exists faulty or inadequate street layout; inadequate parking facilities; or roadways, bridges, or public transportation facilities incapable of handling the volume of traffic flow into or through the area, either at present or following proposed construction."

679 688 R89

SEE MAP NO 35



MAP NO. 1
PROPOSED CRA BOUNDARIES
WESTGATE NSA AREA

PALM BEACH
INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

A preliminary analysis of the data presented in this Report indicates that "slum and blight" exists in the Proposed CRA Area that is impairing sound growth and providing a threat to the residents of the area.

Even though some areas do not exhibit physical deterioration, they are in close proximity to blighted areas with social problems that transcend their boundaries. These areas will require special measures to preserve them.

An analysis of the Generalized Land Use Map included in Section III of this Report shows that the west side of the Proposed CRA Area is mainly commercial with some mixed land uses.

There is a commercial strip that extends from Military Trail to Florida Mango with an industrial area in the northeast corner of the Proposed CRA Area.

Westgate Estates, located towards the north of the LWDD Canal exhibits the greatest concentration of blighted conditions. This area has been defined as a Neighborhood Strategy Area (NSA) under the Community Development Block Grant Program (CDBG) of the Division of Housing and Community Development (See Map #1). A Neighborhood Strategy Area is a low- and moderate-income area where capital improvements, as well as code enforcement and housing related activities are needed, and could be carried out with CDBG funds.

Golfview Heights subdivision to the south of Westgate Estates is, generally speaking, a well preserved neighborhood with some structures showing signs of exterior deterioration not serious enough to warrant code enforcement intervention. This area is connected with Westgate Estates by bridges across the LWDD Canal. These bridges create corridors through which blighting influences from the Westgate area may filter through into the Golfview Heights areas and ultimately create blighting conditions which could lead to lower property values and increase deterioration.

The commercial strip along Congress Avenue appears to be a rapidly growing commercial area with conflicting uses or activities. East of the commercial strip along Congress Avenue there are two mobile home parks. The Waterview Park experiences drainage problems during rainy days, according to the County Fire Rescue Department.

The area to the southeast corner of the Proposed CRA Area is comprised of Belvedere Heights, which appears to be in need of public improvements.

The establishment of the proposed Community Redevelopment Agency will aid in the revitalization of the proposed area and will help arrest deterioration of property values and preserve affordable housing.

II. SOCIO-ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A. Race and Income Characteristics

Within the Proposed CRA Area, there are 6,011 persons (See Table 1). Of this total, 119 (1.97%) are non-white.

Pertaining to income, 46.20% of the residents are low- and moderate-income, according to HUD's definition. Income by block data (See Table 1) illustrates that the eastern portion of the Westgate Neighborhood Strategy area (Blocks 112 through 126) contain the highest percentage of low- and moderate-income persons.

B. Employment

There are numerous commercial and industrial establishments within the Proposed CRA Area which provide employment opportunities for the residents of the area. Most of these establishments are located along the periphery of the Proposed CRA Area. Okeechobee Boulevard, Military Trail, and Belvedere Road possess a multitude of commercial establishments which include shopping centers; car dealerships and service centers; restaurants; offices, etc., which generate skilled and unskilled jobs. There are also commercial establishments along Congress Avenue. Several businesses are also located along Westgate Avenue.

In addition the Proposed CRA Area is in close proximity to the West Palm Beach downtown and to the Palm Beach International Airport, which provide employment opportunities.

The 1980 Census Population and Housing indicates that for Census Tracts 29 and 30, which comprised over 50% of the Proposed CRA Area, the numbers of employed persons 16 years and over was 3,322 or 63% of the total 5,229 persons 16 years and over. ✓

Table 1

PROPOSED CRA AREA RACE AND INCOME CHARACTERISTICS

Area	Tract	Blk	POPULATION			INCOME	
			Total	Non-White	%Non-White	Low/Mod Population	% Low/Mod
Westgate	29	106	66	0	0%	46	69.70
Estates,		107	35	0	0%	26	74.29
Golfview		108	26	0	0%	22	84.62
Heights,		109	25	0	0%	22	88.00
Belvedere		111	57	0	0%	40	70.18%
Heights		112	5	0	0%	S	S
Subdivisions		113	70	0	0%	56	80.00%
and adjacent		114	18	0	0%	14	77.78%
areas.		115	30	0	0%	20	66.67%
		116	62	0	0%	36	58.06%
		117	44	0	0%	30	68.18%
		118	29	0	0%	15	51.72%
		119	23	0	0%	S	S
		120	105	4	3.8%	66	62.86%
		121	68	0	0%	40	58.82%
		122	50	0	0%	32	64.00%
		123	80	7	8.8%	52	65.00%
		124	60	2	3.3%	40	66.67%
		126	53	0	0%	36	67.92%
		127	86	0	0%	59	68.60%
		138	30	0	0%	17	56.67%
		139	159	1	1.0%	93	58.49%
		140	86	0	0%	61	70.93
		141	84	2	2.0%	58	69.05
		142	0	0	0%	0	--
		143	0	0	0%	0	--
		144	0	0	0%	0	--
		201	20	0	0%	S	S
		202	65	2	3.1%	35	53.85%
		203	28	0	0%	12	42.86%
		204	38	4	10.5%	23	60.53%
		205	53	0	0%	29	54.72%
		206	71	1	1.4%	38	53.52%
		207	33	0	0%	17	51.52%
		208	48	3	6.3%	18	37.50%
		209	41	11	26.8%	11	26.83%
		210	30	0	0%	12	40.00%
		211	7	0	0%	S	S
		213	29	0	0%	20	68.97%
		214	31	0	0%	16	51.61%
		215	44	1	2.3%	20	45.45%
		216	48	1	2.1%	17	35.42%
		217	24	1	4.2%	14	58.33%
		218	16	0	0%	8	50.00%

R89 649

(Table 1, Cont'd)

Area	Tract	Blk	POPULATION			INCOME	
			Total	Non-White	%Non-White	Low/Mod Population	% Low/Mod
29	219	27	0	0	0%	12	44.44%
	220	72	3	4.2%		34	47.22%
	221	32	0	0%		15	46.88%
	222	100	6	6.0%		48	48.00%
	223	6	0	0%		S	S
	224	0	0	0%		0	--
	225	20	0	0%		S	S
	226	44	1	2.3%		21	47.73%
	239	136	1	0.8%		68	50.00%
	240	30	0	0%		12	40.00%
	241	107	5	4.7%		42	39.25%
30	103	118	0	0%		55	46.61%
	104	145	12	8.0%		59	40.69%
	105	140	6	4.0%		51	36.43%
	114	102	0	0%		140	39.22%
	115	296	8	3.0%		108	36.49%
	116	64	1	1.5%		29	45.31%
	117	67	0	0%		31	46.27%
	119	120	0	0%		53	44.17%
	120	39	0	0%		16	41.03%
	121	47	0	0%		21	44.68%
	122	20	0	0%		10	50.00%
	123	102	0	0%		53	51.96%
	124	110	0	0%		44	40.00%
	125	36	0	0%		16	44.44%
	140	305	0	0%		141	46.23%
	141	0	0	0%		0	--
	142	2	0	0%		S	S
	144	176	0	0%		70	39.77%
	145	7	0	0%		S	S
	146	0	0	0%		0	--
	147	0	0	0%		0	--
	201	81	0	0%		34	41.98%
	202	50	0	0%		19	38.00%
	203	37	0	0%		16	43.24%
	204	127	1	1%		45	35.43%
	205	121	3	2.0%		47	38.84%
	207	48	0	0%		15	31.25%
	208	48	0	0%		14	29.17%
	209	63	2	3.0%		14	22.22%
	210	37	0	0%		10	32.43%
	211	43	3	7.0%		10	23.26%
	213	65	4	6.0%		27	41.54%
	214	35	3	9.0%		16	45.71%
	215	35	0	0%		10	28.57%

R89 649

(Table 1, Cont'd)

Area	Tract	Blk	POPULATION			INCOME	
			Total	Non-White	%Non-White	Low/Mod Population	% Low/Mod
	30	216	62	8	13.0%	21	33.87%
		217	69	7	10.0%	23	33.33%
		218	63	0	0%	21	33.33%
		219	62	0	0%	15	24.19%
		220	44	0	0%	20	45.45%
		221	60	0	0%	17	28.33%
		222	55	0	0%	21	38.18%
		225	77	0	0%	31	40.26%
		226	70	0	0%	25	35.71%
		227	42	0	0%	21	50.00%
		228	28	4	14.0%	9	32.14%
		229	9	1	11.11%	S	S
		231	7	0	0%	9	31.03%
		242	32	0	0%	11	34.38%
		243	94			34	36.17%
		312	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
		323	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
		324	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
TOTALS:			6,011	119	1.97%	2,777	46.20%

"S" - Stands for Suppressed Data

"N/A" - Not Available

Source: The Five-Year Redevelopment Plan for the Housing and Community Development Areas (Westgate NSA), Palm Beach County, Housing and Community Development, 1987.

Public Demographics, Inc., 1980 Census Demographic Characteristics by Block.

C. Housing

Of the 2,183 occupied housing units within the Proposed CRA Area, 1,481, or 68%, are owner-occupied (See Table 2). Of the total occupied housing units, 157, or 7%, are overcrowded (having an average of more than one person per room). There are 182 vacant housing units in the area. There are also 24 housing units lacking complete plumbing facilities for exclusive use.

The 1980 median housing value for owner-occupied units in the Proposed CRA Area was \$34,587, as opposed to the 1980 County median value of \$55,300. The 1980 median contract rent in the area was \$239 per month.

The 1980 Census of Population and Housing indicates that for Census Tracts 29 and 30, which comprised over 50% of the Proposed CRA Area, the breakdown of the age of structures is as follows:

<u>Years Structure Built</u>	<u>Structures</u>	<u>Percent</u>
1939 or earlier	171	6.3
1940 - 1959	1,567	57.6
1960 - 1974	761	27.9
1975 - March, 1980	222	8.2
TOTAL:	2,721	100

Source: 1980 Census of Population and Housing, West Palm Beach, Boca Raton, U. S. Department of Commerce.

Housing and Community Development's (HCD) Five-Year Redevelopment Plan for the HCD Project Areas includes a breakdown of the age of structures within the Westgate NSA prepared by a consultant:

Age of Structures

<u>Year of Construction</u>	<u>Structures</u>	<u>Percent</u>
1924 - 1939	146	20%
1940 - 1949	175	24%
1950 - 1959	168	23%
1960 - 1969	73	10%
1970 - 1982	161	22%
No Data	7	1%
TOTAL:	730	100%

Source: The Five-Year Redevelopment Plan for the Housing and Community Development (HCD) Project Areas, Page A-10, Palm Beach County Housing and Community Development.

R89 649

Table 2

Proposed CRA Area Housing Occupancy and Unit Values

Area	Tract	Blk	HOUSING OCCUPANCY					UNIT VALUE	
			Owner Occu- pied	Renter Occu- pied	Vacant	Over- Crowded	Lack Plumb- ing	Median Owner	Median Renter
Westgate	29	106	10	17	2	2	0	\$ 30,000	200
Estates,		107	19	2	2	0	0	23,600	S
Golfview		108	18	2	2	0	0	23,800	S
Heights,		109	16	1	5	0	0	23,800	S
Belvedere		111	7	21	2	3	0	40,000	\$ 244
Heights		112	8	8	8	8	8	S	S
Subdivi-		113	9	21	5	2	0	28,000	155
sions		114	6	4	0	0	0	17,500	S
and		115	8	6	3	0	1	35,000	185
adjacent		116	4	15	0	4	0	S	317
areas		117	7	11	2	2	1	40,000	168
		118	2	5	6	3	4	S	233
		119	3	3	1	2	1	S	S
		120	7	18	6	5	1	27,500	300
		121	4	15	2	4	1	S	233
		122	7	7	1	1	0	32,500	196
		123	4	17	4	6	0	S	225
		124	9	7	0	3	0	17,500	238
		126	5	13	2	2	0	35,000	225
		127	14	18	6	4	2	31,300	231
		138	19	0	0	0	0	35,000	0
		139	60	34	8	1	1	43,000	220
		140	48	3	3	1	0	46,700	S
		141	42	4	6	0	0	31,300	S
		142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		201	3	4	1	0	0	S	S
		202	6	17	2	5	2	27,500	232
		203	5	7	1	0	0	42,500	263
		204	11	7	2	1	0	25,000	135
		205	13	6	1	2	0	23,800	219
		206	9	18	3	2	0	37,500	222
		207	10	3	1	1	0	27,500	S
		208	0	7	1	2	1	-	295
		209	6	9	3	1	0	42,500	294
		210	3	8	1	1	0	S	300
		211	1	2	2	S	0	S	S
		213	8	5	5	1	0	18,800	130
		214	0	3	5	0	0	31,300	S
		215	5	11	4	2	0	32,500	208
		216	9	8	2	1	0	33,800	250
		217	9	3	4	0	0	22,500	S

(Table #2, Cont'd)

Proposed CRA Area Housing Occupancy and Unit Values

Area	Tract	Blk	HOUSING OCCUPANCY					UNIT VALUE	
			Owner Occu- pied	Renter Occu- pied	Vacant	Over- Crowded	Lack Plumb- ing	Median Owner	Median Renter
29	218	5	2	0	2	0	0	22,500	S
	219	0	10	1	1	0	0	0	300
	220	9	12	6	5	0	0	22,500	260
	221	4	5	2	2	0	0	S	200
	222	5	22	3	8	1	1	12,500	231
	223	S	S	2	S	S	S	S	S
	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	225	3	4	3	1	1	1	S	S
	226	7	11	0	1	0	0	22,500	267
	239	22	31	9	6	0	0	\$ 26,700	\$ 264
	240	10	3	2	1	0	0	32,500	S
	241	17	26	8	1	2	2	26,700	280
30	103	33	8	1	3	0	0	35,500	233
	104	36	7	0	3	0	0	36,900	263
	105	36	3	1	6	0	0	39,700	S
	114	32	5	3	1	0	0	33,500	275
	115	103	8	5	2	0	0	37,500	325
	116	18	3	1	4	0	0	37,900	S
	117	20	1	0	2	0	0	34,600	S
	119	35	10	1	3	0	0	34,100	200
	120	12	2	0	1	0	0	36,700	S
	121	15	1	0	1	0	0	36,300	S
	122	8	0	0	0	0	0	41,300	0
	123	15	21	0	1	2	2	37,500	165
	124	30	7	1	2	0	0	36,800	231
	125	14	0	1	0	0	0	33,300	0
	140	82	27	6	11	2	2	35,400	234
	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	142	2	5	0	S	S	S	S	S
	144	40	25	4	2	0	0	34,800	275
	145	2	S	1	S	S	S	S	S
	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	201	20	4	2	0	0	0	35,000	S
	202	15	0	1	2	0	0	36,000	0
	203	9	3	1	0	0	0	31,300	S
	204	37	5	1	2	0	0	36,300	275
	205	39	4	0	0	0	0	34,500	S
	207	11	2	1	0	0	0	37,500	S
	208	12	2	0	2	0	0	38,800	S
	209	21	1	0	2	0	0	38,100	S
	210	10	2	1	1	0	0	37,500	S

(Table #3, Cont'd)

Proposed CRA Area Housing Occupancy and Unit Values

Area	Tract	Blk	HOUSING OCCUPANCY					UNIT VALUE	
			Owner Occu- pied	Renter Occu- pied	Vacant	Over- Crowded	Lack Plumb- ing	Median Owner	Median Renter
	30	211	13	1	0	0	0	43,300	S
		213	17	4	0	3	0	36,300	S
		214	11	2	1	0	0	32,500	S
		215	9	3	0	0	0	36,700	S
		216	15	4	1	1	0	39,200	S
		217	17	3	0	2	0	39,000	S
		218	12	7	0	1	0	37,500	263
		219	17	2	1	0	0	39,200	S
		220	13	5	2	0	0	34,200	275
		221	19	0	0	1	0	38,800	0
		222	18	1	0	2	1	33,600	S
		225	23	3	0	2	0	35,800	S
		226	22	2	0	1	0	37,500	S
		227	14	3	0	0	0	35,000	S
		228	8	0	1	0	0	38,800	0
		229	3	S	0	S	S	S	S
		231	5	6	0	0	0	100,000	\$ 338
		242	7	2	2	1	0	37,500	S
		243	30	5	0	0	0	38,300	275
		312	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
		323	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
		324	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
TOTALS:			1,481	702	182	157	24	\$ 34,587.34	\$ 239

"S" - Stands for Suppressed Data

"N/A" - Not Available

Source: The Five-Year Redevelopment Plan for the Housing and Community Development Project Areas (Westgate NSA), Palm Beach County, Housing and Community Development, 1987.

Public Demographics, Inc., 1980 Census Demographic Characteristics by Block.

R89 649

III. LAND USE AND BUILDING CONDITIONS

A Generalized Land Use Map for the Proposed CRA Area is attached to this Report (see Map #2). A brief discussion concerning land uses was provided in the introduction. A Land Use and Building Conditions Analysis of the entire area will be included in the Final Report.

Data collection and analysis for the areas that comprised the Proposed CRA Area are at different stages. Numerous studies and plans have been prepared for the Westgate NSA. Housing and Community Development staff is still in the process of collecting and analyzing data for the rest of the area. The area has been recently partially surveyed.

Housing and Community Development is including in this Report detailed information for the Westgate NSA and general information for the rest of the Proposed CRA Area.

A study prepared by Glatting, Sellen, Lopez, Anglin, Inc., for the Westgate NSA during 1983 indicated that there were 720 structures in the Westgate NSA. Of that total, 650, or 91%, were residential; 61, or 8%, were commercial; and 9, or 1%, were institutional. Ninety percent of the structures were standard, 8% of the structures were substandard, and 2% dilapidated. The same survey indicated that there were 828 total residential units; 518, or 63%, were single-family; 124, or 15%, were multi-family; and 186, or 22%, were duplex. There were no rooming house units reported. Of the total single-family units, 53, or 10% were substandard, and 15, or 3%, dilapidated. There were no substandard multi-family and duplex housing units reported.

However, a Windshield Survey conducted by Housing and Community Development staff for the 1987 Five-Year Redevelopment Plan for the Housing and Community Development Project Areas indicated that there are 269 structures needing rehabilitation in the Westgate NSA: 250 (92.9%) are single-family housing units, 14 (5.2%) are multi-family structures, and 5 (1.9%) are commercial structures (See Table 3). Structures needing rehabilitation are located throughout the NSA although concentrations can be found along Westgate Avenue, Nokomis Avenue, and in the southeast portion of the NSA.

According to the same Windshield Survey there are 11 structures which need to be demolished. Nine of the 11 structures are in the eastern half (east of Seminole Boulevard) of the NSA. Also, within the NSA boundaries are 100 vacant lots. Several of the parcels are quite large and are dispersed throughout the NSA.

Table 3

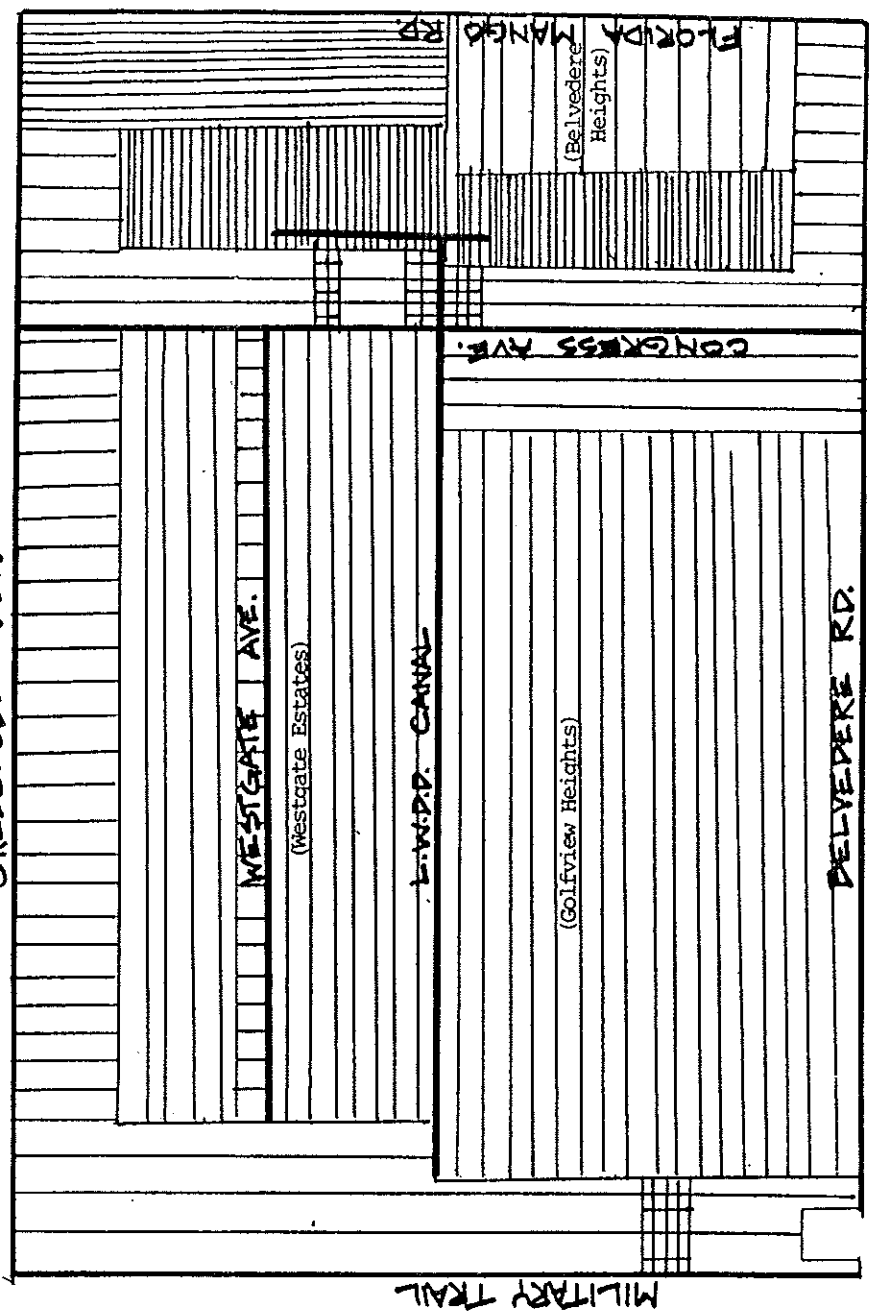
WESTGATE NSA WINDSHIELD SURVEY RESULTS

<u>NEEDING REHABILITATION</u>							
<u>Area</u>	<u>Tract</u>	<u>Blk</u>	<u>Single-F</u>	<u>Multi-F</u>	<u>Cmrc'l</u>	<u>Needing Demolition</u>	<u>Vacant Lots</u>
Westgate	29	111	0	0	0	0	0
		112	0	0	0	1	0
		113	7	0	0	0	8
		114	2	0	0	1	3
		115	1	0	0	0	4
		116	6	0	0	0	1
		117	13	0	0	0	1
		118	5	0	0	0	4
		119	9	0	0	0	1
		120	9	0	0	2	2
		121	10	0	1	0	0
		122	9	1	0	0	1
		123	9	4	0	1	3
		124	4	0	0	0	5
		125	0	0	0	0	0
		126	10	0	0	0	3
		127	9	0	0	1	2
		201	8	0	0	1	0
		202	9	1	0	0	0
		203	3	1	0	0	1
		204	9	0	0	0	0
		205	6	1	0	0	2
		206	8	0	0	0	4
		207	5	1	0	0	0
		208	3	0	0	0	2
		209	0	0	0	0	0
		210	1	0	0	0	1
		211	8	0	0	0	1
		213	9	0	0	0	4
		214	7	0	0	1	3
		215	9	0	0	1	3
		216	5	0	0	0	0
		217	3	0	2	0	0
		218	3	0	0	0	10
		219	0	0	0	0	2
		220	2	0	0	0	6
		221	2	0	0	1	4
		222	2	0	0	0	5
		223	4	0	0	1	4
		224	0	0	0	0	0
		225	7	0	1	0	1
		226	8	0	0	0	2

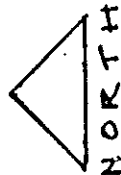
R89 649

GENERALIZED LAND USE MAP

OKEECHOBEE BLVD.



R89 649



COMMERCIAL



RESIDENTIAL



INDUSTRIAL



SAATCHI
MOBILE



RESIDENT.
F. COM.

NOT TO SCALE

(Table #3, Cont'd)

WESTGATE NSA WINDSHIELD SURVEY RESULTS

<u>Area</u>	<u>Tract</u>	<u>Blk</u>	<u>NEEDING REHABILITATION</u>			<u>Needing</u>	<u>Vacant</u>
			<u>Single-F</u>	<u>Multi-F</u>	<u>Carcl</u>	<u>Demolition</u>	<u>Lots</u>
	29	239	10	0	0	0	4
		241	10	5	1	0	2
		242	6	0	0	0	1
TOTALS:			250	14	5	11	100

Source: The Five-Year Redevelopment Plan for the Housing and Community Development Project Areas; Palm Beach County, Housing and Community Development, January, 1987.

R89 649

A Windshield Survey for the rest of the proposed Community Redevelopment Agency area was conducted by Housing and Community Development during February, 1989. The survey indicated that there are approximately 1,448 structures in the area and two mobile home parks. Over 50% of the structures are for residential uses, mostly single-family residential. Condition of the housing stock appears to be relatively good. There appear to be four houses in need of rehabilitation in the Golfview Heights subdivision. Information concerning housing in need of rehabilitation for the Belvedere Heights subdivision is not available at present.

IV. CONDITION OF PUBLIC FACILITIES

At this time there is need for additional data collection and analysis for the proposed CRA in this Section as well. Detailed information will be provided for the Westgate NSA only. The 1987 Five-Year Redevelopment Plan for the Housing and Community Development Project Areas prepared by Housing and Community Development provided an analysis of the conditions of the infrastructure for the Westgate area. The plan clearly indicates that there are conditions which may be hazardous to the residents of the Westgate NSA and substantially arrest sound growth in the area.

An analysis of the condition of the roads indicated that with exception of Westgate Avenue, portions of Oswego, Tallahassee, Saginaw and Suwanne, all east-west roads are unpaved. All of the north-south streets are paved, but most are potholed and the shoulders are deteriorated. In addition, only portions of Oswego and Saginaw Avenues possess sidewalks. Unpaved roads include Shawnee Avenue, Chickamauga Drive, Genessee Avenue, Cherokee Avenue, Haiwatha Avenue, Suwanne Avenue and most of the roadway areas on Nokomis Avenue, Saginaw Avenue, Oswego Avenue, Tallahassee Drive and Osceola Drive.

In addition, water and sewer services are needed to replace wells and septic tanks. Residents have complained of discolored and ill-tasting drinking water. Most Westgate homes and rental units receive their water supply from private wells.

The central sanitary sewer system is limited in the Westgate area. There are only two (2) sewer line routes in the area; one line along the length of Westgate Avenue and the other along Shawnee Avenue. Both of these routes generally serve the commercial establishments on Okeechobee Boulevard and Westgate Avenue and the two public facilities in the area.

There are currently fourteen (14) fire hydrants in the Westgate NSA. Generally, fire hydrants are included in areas which contain central water services. Four (4) hydrants are placed on Shawnee Avenue; two (2) hydrants are on Oswego Avenue, one each at the intersections of

Loxahatchee/Westgate Avenues and Seminole/Saginaw Avenues; and six (6) hydrants are located on Wabasso Drive. The rest of the area lacks hydrants and thus, is not adequately protected from fire.

Finally, the drainage system within the Westgate NSA consists of roadside swales and ditches leading into two drainage canals located to the east and south of the neighborhood (LWDD L2 and L2A Canals). Development around the

Westgate area, particularly on Okeechobee Boulevard, has changed the water flow patterns, thus decreasing the amount of area for stormwater drainage. As a result, there is a tendency of Westgate septic tanks to overflow in heavy rains. Generally, the entire area is subject to these flooding conditions.

Research conducted by Housing and Community Development staff during February, 1989, revealed that public improvements are needed in the Belvedere Heights subdivision also. There are no sidewalks and no street lights in the area. Infrastructure condition for the Golfview Heights subdivision appears to be satisfactory. It has been reported to Housing and Community Development staff that the Waterview Mobile Home Park experiences drainage problems during rainy days. Housing and Community Development staff has determined that more research is needed for the Proposed CRA Area, excluding the Westgate NSA, concerning condition of water and sewer services, as well as drainage system of the area.

Ref: RPTSBC.WE

Meeting Date: 4-04-89

Agenda Item #: A

PALM BEACH COUNTY
BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
AGENDA ITEM SUMMARY

Consent ()

Regular (✓)

Public Hearing ()

*postponed
till 4/18/89*

I. EXECUTIVE BRIEF

Request Submitted By: Department of Community Services
Division of Housing and Community Development

Motion and Title: Staff recommends motion to approve: A Resolution declaring the Westgate/Belvedere Homes area as "blighted" pursuant to §163.355, Florida Statutes (1969), and declaring the intent to create a Community Redevelopment Area as described in the Act.
(Housing and Community Development) {MF}

Background and Justification: On February 28, 1989, the Board of County Commissioners (BCC) received a staff presentation on the proposed creation of a Community Redevelopment Agency (CRA). Chapter 159 and Chapter 163, Florida Statutes, require that the BCC issue a Resolution declaring redevelopment areas "blighted", and indicate a factual basis for such declaration. This Resolution and the attached "Report on the Determination of Slum and Blight Conditions in the Proposed CRA Area" fulfill that requirement.

Exhibits Attached for Board (list by letter):

- a. Resolution
- b. Report on the Determination of Slum and Blight Conditions in the Proposed CRA Area.

THIS AGENDA ITEM DOES () DOES NOT (X) HAVE A FISCAL IMPACT.

Note: If it does, please complete Fiscal Impact Analysis on page 2.

Recommended By: *E. Evans / J. Mc...*

Department Director

3-13-89

Date

OFMB Review and Comments:

OFMB HAS NUMEROUS CONCERNS CONCERNING THE PROPOSED CRA. DUE TO ONE DAY REVIEW DEADLINE OUR ANALYSIS CANNOT BE INCLUDED YET. PRIOR TO 4/18/89 AGENDA OFMB WILL REVIEW ALL SUBMITTED DATA AND SUBMIT WRITTEN COMMENTS TO BCC.

OFMB Signature *(Signature)*

3/23/89
Date

Legal Sufficiency:
(If applicable)

Michelle B. Franke
County Attorney

3/24/89
Date

REF: AISW/BH

II. FISCAL IMPACT ANALYSIS

Five Year Summary of Fiscal Impact:

Fiscal Years 19__ 19__ 19__ 19__ 19__

Capital Expenditures _____

Operating Costs _____

Is Item Included In Current Budget? Yes__ No__

Budget Account Number: Subfund__ Index__ Subsubject__

Recommended Sources of Funds:

Summary of Fiscal Impact:

III. BOARD ACTIONS

Board Discussion/Modification:

APPROVED	DENIED	DEFERRED	VOTE: _____	DATE: _____	
			AYE	NAY	ABSENT
COMMISSIONER KAREN T. MARCUS			_____	_____	_____
COMMISSIONER CAROL A. ROBERTS			_____	_____	_____
COMMISSIONER CAROL J. ELMQUIST			_____	_____	_____
COMMISSIONER RON HOWARD			_____	_____	_____
COMMISSIONER CAROLE PHILLIPS			_____	_____	_____

ATTEST:

John B. Dunkle
Clerk of the Board of County Commissioners

BY: _____
Deputy Clerk

(THIS SUMMARY IS NOT TO BE USED AS A BASIS FOR PAYMENT)

REF: AISW/BH

A RESOLUTION OF THE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
APPROVING THE WESTGATE/BELVEDERE HOMES COMMUNITY
REDEVELOPMENT PLAN; AND FINDING SAID PLAN IN
CONFORMANCE WITH FLORIDA STATUTES SECTION 163.360

WHEREAS, the Board of County Commissioners of Palm Beach County, Florida (BCC) approved and adopted Resolution R-89-649 and determined the Westgate/Belvedere Homes area to be a slum or blighted area as defined by Section 163.340(7),(8), Florida Statutes (1987) and finding that the rehabilitation, conservation, or redevelopment, or combination thereof is necessary to the health, safety, morals and welfare of the residents of Palm Beach County; and

WHEREAS, the BCC declared the necessity for a Community Redevelopment Agency to carry out the community redevelopment purposes of the Community Redevelopment Act of 1969; and

WHEREAS, the BCC has created a Community Redevelopment Agency (CRA) for the Westgate/Belvedere Homes Community Redevelopment Area as provided by Florida Statutes (1987), Section 163.356; and

WHEREAS, a Community Redevelopment Plan for the Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA has been prepared as authorized by Section 163.360, Florida Statutes (1987); and

WHEREAS, Section 163.360(3), Florida Statutes (1987) requires that prior to its consideration of a community redevelopment plan, the CRA shall submit such plan to the local planning agency of the County for review and recommendations as to its conformity with the comprehensive plan for the development of the County as a whole.

WHEREAS, the Local Planning Agency has found the Plan to be in conformance with the Comprehensive Plan for the County as a whole; and

WHEREAS, the Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA has properly considered the proposed Community Redevelopment Plan for the Westgate/Belvedere Homes Community Redevelopment Area and recommends that such plan be adopted by the BCC.

R89 929

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS OF PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA, that:

Section 1. The Board of County Commissioners of Palm Beach County, Florida hereby finds that the Westgate/Belvedere Homes Community Redevelopment Plan, a copy of which is attached hereto, and incorporated

by reference, ensures that:

- (a) A feasible method exists for the location of families who will be displaced from the community redevelopment area in decent, safe, and sanitary dwelling accommodations within their means and without undue hardship to such families;
- (b) The community redevelopment plan conforms to the general plan of the county as a whole;
- (c) The community redevelopment plan gives due consideration to the provision of adequate park and recreational areas and facilities that may be desirable for neighborhood improvement, with special consideration for the health, safety, and welfare of children residing in the general vicinity of the site covered by the plans; and
- (d) The community redevelopment plan will afford maximum opportunity, consistent with the sound needs of the county as a whole, for the rehabilitation or redevelopment of the community redevelopment area by private enterprise.

Section 2. The Westgate/Belvedere Homes Community Redevelopment Plan, May 1989, prepared in accordance with Section 163.360, Florida Statutes (1987), has been presented in a public hearing and is hereby adopted and approved.

Section 3. This resolution shall take effect immediately upon its passage.

The foregoing Resolution was offered by Commissioner Howard, who moved its adoption. The motion was seconded by Commissioner Roberts, and upon being put to a vote, the vote was as follows:

KAREN T. MARCUS	-	Absent
CAROL A. ROBERTS	-	Aye
CAROL J. ELMQUIST	-	Aye
RON HOWARD	-	Aye
CAROLE PHILLIPS	-	Aye

R89 929

The Chair thereupon declared the Resolution duly passed and adopted this 23rd day of May, 1989.

APPROVED AS TO FORM
AND LEGAL SUFFICIENCY

BY: Michael R. Frank
County Attorney

PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA, BY ITS
BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

JOHN B. DUNKLE, CLERK

BY: Janet Crossline
Deputy Clerk

1 (trust ord 6/6/89)

2 ORDINANCE NO. 89-11

3 AN ORDINANCE OF THE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS OF
4 PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA, PROVIDING FOR THE
5 CREATION AND FUNDING OF THE REDEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND
6 FOR THE WESTGATE/BELVEDERE HOMES COMMUNITY
7 REDEVELOPMENT AGENCY; PROVIDING FOR SEVERABILITY;
8 PROVIDING FOR INCLUSION IN THE CODE; AND PROVIDING
9 FOR AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

10 WHEREAS, the Board of County Commissioners of Palm Beach County
11 approved a Resolution finding that a slum and blighted area exists in the
12 Westgate/Belvedere Homes area of Palm Beach County and that the
13 rehabilitation; conservation and redevelopment of the Westgate/Belvedere
14 Homes area is necessary to the public health, safety, morals and welfare
15 of the residents of Palm Beach County; and

16 WHEREAS, the Board of County Commissioners of Palm Beach County
17 made a further finding that there is a need for a community redevelopment
18 agency, and created the Westgate/Belvedere Homes Community Redevelopment
19 Agency (Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA) pursuant to Ordinance; and

20 WHEREAS, the Board of County Commissioners of Palm Beach County
21 approved a community redevelopment plan for the Westgate/Belvedere Homes
22 CRA; and

23 WHEREAS, Section 163.387, Florida Statutes (1987) of the
24 Community Redevelopment Act of 1969 mandates the establishment and
25 funding of a redevelopment trust fund for the Westgate/Belvedere Homes
26 CRA.

27 NOW THEREFORE, BE IT ORDAINED BY THE BOARD OF COUNTY
28 COMMISSIONERS OF PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA that:

29 SECTION 1. - AUTHORITY FOR ENACTMENT

30 1.01 This ordinance is enacted pursuant to the Community
31 Redevelopment Act of 1969 as amended, Chapter 69-305, Laws of Florida.

1 SECTION 2. - REDEVELOPMENT TRUST FUND

2 2.01 There is hereby created a Westgate/Belvedere Homes
3 Community Redevelopment Trust Fund, hereinafter referred to as "Trust
4 Fund."

5 2.02 Funds allocated to and deposited into the Trust Fund
6 shall be used by the Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA to finance or refinance
7 each community redevelopment project it undertakes pursuant to the
8 Community Redevelopment Plan approved by the Board of County
9 Commissioners.

10 2.03 The Trust Fund shall be funded annually in an amount not
11 less than that increment in the income, proceeds, revenues, and funds of
12 each taxing authority the County derived from or held in connection with
13 the undertaking and carrying out of community redevelopment under the
14 Community Redevelopment Act of 1969. Such increment shall be determined
15 annually and shall be that amount equal to 95 percent of the difference
16 between:

17 A. The amount of ad valorem taxes levied each year by each
18 taxing authority, exclusive of any amount from any debt service millage,
19 on taxable real property contained within the geographic boundaries of a
20 community redevelopment area; and

21 B. The amount of ad valorem taxes which would have been
22 produced by the rate upon which the tax is levied each year by or for
23 each taxing authority, exclusive of any debt service millage, upon the
24 total of the assessed value of the taxable real property in the community
25 redevelopment area as shown upon the most recent assessment roll used in
26 connection with the taxation of such property by each taxing authority
27 prior to the effective date of this ordinance.

28 2.04 Except for the purpose of funding the trust fund pursuant
29 to Section 2.05 of this ordinance, upon the adoption of this ordinance,
30 each taxing authority shall, by January 1st of each year, appropriate to
31 such fund for so long as any indebtedness pledging increment revenues to
32 the payment thereof is outstanding (but not to exceed 30 years) a sum
33 which is no less than the increment as defined and determined in section

1 2.03 accruing to such taxing authority. If the community redevelopment
2 plan is amended or modified pursuant to Section 163.361(1)(b), Florida
3 Statutes (1987) each such taxing authority shall make such annual
4 appropriation for a period not to exceed 30 years after the date the
5 Board of County Commissioners amends the plan. No taxing authority is
6 exempt from the provisions of this section, except a School District,
7 Library District, Neighborhood Improvement District created pursuant to
8 the Safe Neighborhoods Act, Metropolitan Transportation Authority, Water
9 Management District created under Section 373.069, Florida Statutes, a
10 special district which levies ad valorem taxes on taxable real property
11 in more than one County, or a special district the sole available source
12 of revenue of which is ad valorem taxes at the time an Ordinance is
13 adopted pursuant to Section 163.387, Florida Statutes or as otherwise may
14 be provided by law.

15 Any taxing authority which does not pay the increment to
16 the trust fund by January 1 shall pay to the trust fund an amount equal
17 to 5 percent of the amount of the increment and shall pay interest on the
18 amount of the increment equal to 1 percent for each month the increment
19 is outstanding.

20 2.05 Notwithstanding the provisions of section 2.04 of this
21 ordinance, the obligation of the Board of County Commissioners which
22 established the Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA to fund the trust fund
23 annually shall continue until all loans, advances, and indebtedness, if
24 any, and interest thereon, of the Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA incurred
25 as a result of redevelopment in its community redevelopment area have
26 been paid.

27 2.06 The revenue bonds and notes of every issue are payable
28 solely out of revenues pledged to and received by the Westgate/Belvedere
29 Homes CRA and deposited to its trust fund. The lien created by such
30 bonds or notes shall not attach until the revenues referred to herein are
31 deposited in the trust fund at the times, and to the extent that, such
32 revenues accrue. The holders of such bonds or notes have no right to
33 require the imposition of any tax or the establishment of any rate of
34 taxation in order to obtain the amounts necessary to pay and retire such
35 bonds or notes.

1 2.07 Revenue bonds issued under the provisions of this part
2 shall not be deemed to constitute a debt, liability or obligation of the
3 local governing body or the state or any political subdivision thereof,
4 or a pledge of the faith and credit of the local governing body or the
5 state or any political subdivision thereof, but shall be payable solely
6 from the revenues provided therefor. All such revenue bonds shall
7 contain on the face thereof a statement to the effect that the agency
8 shall not be obligated to pay the same or the interest thereon except
9 from the revenues of the community redevelopment agency held for that
10 purpose and that neither the faith and credit nor the taxing power of the
11 local governing body or of the state or of any political subdivision
12 thereof is pledged to the payment of the principal of, or the interest
13 on, such bonds.

14 2.08 Moneys in the trust fund may be expended from time to
15 time for the following purposes, when directly related to financing or
16 refinancing of redevelopment in the Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA
17 community redevelopment area pursuant to a community redevelopment plan
18 approved by the Board of County Commissioners.

19 A. Administrative and overhead expenses necessary or
20 incidental to the implementation of the community redevelopment plan
21 approved by the Board of County Commissioners.

22 B. Expenses of redevelopment planning, surveys, and financial
23 analysis, including the reimbursement of the Board of County

24 Commissioners or the Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA for such expenses
25 incurred before the redevelopment plan was approved and adopted.

26 C. The acquisition of real property in the redevelopment area.

27 D. The clearance and preparation of any redevelopment area for
28 redevelopment and relocation of site occupants as provided in Section
29 163.370, Florida Statutes (1987).

30 E. The repayment of principal and interest or any redemption
31 premium for loans, advances, bonds, bond anticipation notes, and any
32 other form of indebtedness.

33 F. All expenses incidental to or connected with the issuance,
34 sale, redemption, retirement, or purchase of Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA

1 bonds, bond anticipation notes, or other form of indebtedness, including
2 funding of any reserve, redemption, or other fund or account provided for
3 in the ordinance or resolution authorizing such bonds, notes or other
4 form of indebtedness.

5 2.09 On the last day of the fiscal year of the
6 Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA, any money which remains in the trust fund
7 after the payment of expenses pursuant to section 2.07 for such year
8 shall be:

9 A. Returned to each taxing authority which paid the increment
10 in the proportion that the amount of the payment of such taxing authority
11 bears to the total amount paid into the trust fund by all taxing
12 authorities within the redevelopment area for that year;

13 B. Used to reduce the amount of any indebtedness to which
14 increment revenues are pledged; or

15 C. Deposited into an escrow account for the purpose of later
16 reducing any indebtedness to which increment revenues are pledged.

17 2.10 The Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA shall provide for an
18 independent financial audit of the trust fund each fiscal year and a
19 report of such audit. Such report shall describe the amount and purpose
20 of withdrawals from the trust fund during such fiscal year and the amount
21 of principal and interest paid during such year on any indebtedness to
22 which is pledged increment revenues and the remaining amount of such
23 indebtedness. The Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA shall provide a copy of
24 the report to each taxing authority.

25 SECTION 3. - REPEAL OF LAWS IN CONFLICT

26 All local laws and ordinances applying to the unincorporated
27 area of Palm Beach County in conflict with any provisions of this
28 ordinance are hereby repealed.

29 SECTION 4. - SEVERABILITY

30 If any section, paragraph, sentence, clause, phrase, or word of
31 this ordinance is for any reason held by the Court to be unconstitu-
32 tional, inoperative or void, such holding shall not affect the remainder
33 of this ordinance.

1 SECTION 5. - INCLUSION IN THE CODE OF LAWS AND ORDINANCES

2 The provisions of this ordinance shall become and be made a
3 part of the code of laws and ordinances of Palm Beach County, Florida.
4 The Sections of the ordinance may be renumbered or relettered to
5 accomplish such, and the word "ordinance" may be changed to "section,"
6 "article," or any other appropriate word.

7 SECTION 6. - EFFECTIVE DATE

8 The provisions of this ordinance shall become effective upon
9 receipt of acknowledgement by the Secretary of State.

10 APPROVED AND ADOPTED by the Board of County Commissioners of
11 Palm Beach County, Florida, on the 20th day of June, 1989.

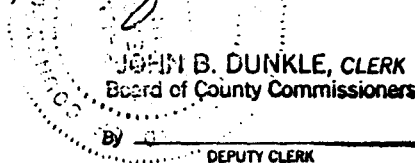
12 PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA, BY ITS
13 BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

14 By Carol E. Bragman
15 Chair

16 ATTEST:

17 JOHN B. DUNKLE, CLERK

18 By: John B. Dunkle
19 Deputy Clerk



20 APPROVED AS TO FORM AND
21 LEGAL SUFFICIENCY

22 Michelle B. Hanks
23 County Attorney

24 Acknowledgement by the Department of State of the State of
25 Florida, on this, the 30th day of June, 19 89.

26 EFFECTIVE DATE: Acknowledgement from the Department of State
27 received on the 5 th day of July, 19 89, at 11:14 AM
28 .M., and filed in the Office of the Clerk of the Board of County
29 Commissioners of Palm Beach County, Florida.

RESOLUTION NO. R-2005 - 0128

A RESOLUTION OF THE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS OF PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA ADOPTING THE WESTGATE/BELVEDERE HOMES COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT AGENCY'S AMENDED REDEVELOPMENT PLAN; AND PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

WHEREAS, pursuant to Ordinance No. 89-6, the Palm Beach County Board of County Commissioners created the Westgate/Belvedere Homes Community Redevelopment Agency (CRA) to carry out the community redevelopment purposes of Chapter 163, Part III, Florida Statutes, which is otherwise known as the "Community Redevelopment Act of 1969"; and

WHEREAS, on May 23, 1989, the Palm Beach County Board of County Commissioners adopted the Westgate/Belvedere Homes Community Redevelopment Agency's Redevelopment Plan, and

WHEREAS, on April 2, 1991, pursuant to R-91-422, the Palm Beach County Board of County Commissioners adopted the amended Redevelopment Plan to include the Master Redevelopment Plan, and

WHEREAS, the Westgate/Belvedere Homes Community Redevelopment Agency recommends adoption of the amended Redevelopment Plan prepared by Civic Design Associates.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS OF PALM BEACH COUNTY, FLORIDA:

Section 1. The Redevelopment Plan, as Amended, is hereby designated as the official Redevelopment Plan for the redevelopment area, the boundaries of which are described in the Amended Plan. It is the purpose and intent of the Board that the Amended Plan be implemented in the redevelopment area.

Section 2. The Board of County Commissioners of Palm Beach County, Florida, hereby adopts the attached Amended Redevelopment Plan in accordance with the provision of Section 163.361(1) F.S.

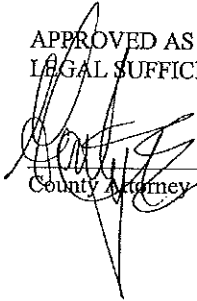
Section 3. This Resolution shall become effective upon adoption.

The foregoing Resolution was offered by Commissioner McCarty who moved for its adoption. The motion was seconded by Commissioner Koons and upon being put to a vote, the vote was as follow:

Commissioner Tony Masilotti, Chairman	<u>Aye</u>
Commissioner Addie L. Greene, Vice Chairperson	<u>Aye</u>
Commissioner Karen Marcus	<u>Absent</u>
Commissioner Jeff Koons	<u>Aye</u>
Commissioner Warren H. Newell	<u>Aye</u>
Commissioner Mary McCarty	<u>Aye</u>
Commissioner Burt Aaronson	<u>Aye</u>

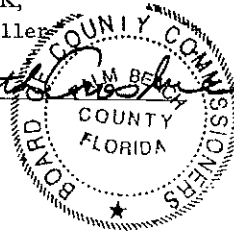
The Chairman thereupon declared the resolution duly passed and adopted this 11th day of January, 2005.

APPROVED AS TO FORM AND
LEGAL SUFFICIENCY


County Attorney

ATTEST
SHARON R. BOCK,
Clerk & Comptroller

By: 
Deputy Clerk



Policy 1.2.2-k: Mixed-use centers and employment centers shall be encouraged in the Urban Redevelopment Area (URA) where appropriate.

Policy 1.2.2-l: By January 2012, Palm Beach County shall conduct a stormwater feasibility study to investigate the creation of an independent, master stormwater drainage district or utility to meet the retention and detention requirements of areas targeted for redevelopment by the URA Master Plan.

SUB-OBJECTIVE 1.2.3 Westgate/Belvedere Homes Community Redevelopment Area Overlay (WCRAO)

The Westgate/Belvedere Homes Community Redevelopment Area Overlay was created to encourage development and redevelopment of the Westgate area. The special land use provisions for the Overlay are designed to arrest deterioration of property values, and preserve affordable housing and complement the efforts to prepare and implement a community redevelopment plan for the Westgate area. The Westgate/Belvedere Homes Community Redevelopment Plan (hereafter Redevelopment Plan) is intended to geographically represent the desired locations for future land uses as well as the designation of receiving areas for the commercial and residential bonus provisions of the Overlay. The Redevelopment Plan will also consist of a program to rectify the severe infrastructure problems in the area. The County staff shall use the Redevelopment Plan in making recommendations and decisions on land use matters including zoning petitions, land use amendments, bonus criteria, text changes to the Unified Land Development Code and other implementing measures. The Redevelopment Plan may be amended from time to time using the procedures for adoption as included in Chapter 163 F.S. The provisions in Sub-objective 1.2.3 are designed to reduce the need for Future Land Use Atlas amendments to implement a community redevelopment plan for the Westgate/Belvedere Homes Area. This does not preclude the ability of property owners to initiate Future Land Use Atlas amendments in the Study Area. Special Overlay designation does not eliminate the requirement to conform to the Traffic Performance Standard, other concurrency management requirements or any other requirement adopted as part of the County's Comprehensive Plan or Unified Land Development Code.

Policy 1.2.3-a: The Westgate Community Redevelopment Area Overlay is depicted on the Special Planning Areas Map in the Map Series. The area is bounded on the south by Belvedere Road, on the north by Okeechobee Boulevard, on the east by Florida Mango Road and on the west by Military Trail.

Policy 1.2.3-b: Bonus Density Pool - The Board of County Commissioners has the authority within the WCRAO to approve residential densities higher than those shown on the Future Land Use Atlas for areas designated residential. These additional units must be obtained from a density pool of 1300 bonus units assigned to the Westgate/Belvedere Homes Area by this Element. A proposed residential project must be recommended for approval by the Community Redevelopment Agency to be eligible to receive bonus units from the density pool. The pool of units may be increased through amendments to the Comprehensive Plan text.

Policy 1.2.3-c: 20% Bonus Commercial Increase - The total amount of acreage in the WCRAO shown with a Commercial land use designation on the Future Land Use Atlas at the time of Comprehensive Plan's adoption in 1989 may be increased 20 percent through the rezoning process, without an amendment to the FLUA. The Board of County Commissioners may approve a zoning change from an Industrial or Residential zoning district to a Commercial zoning district using this provision, once the CRA determines that the proposed change is eligible. The 20 percent increase may be further increased through amendments to the Comprehensive Plan text.

Policy 1.2.3-d: A parcel in the WCRAO may be eligible for rezoning to an industrial zoning district, although its future land use designation does not typically permit industrial uses, provided the parcel is within the Flight Path of the Palm Beach International Airport, as determined by the Airports Department under Article 16 of the Unified Land Development Code.

Policy 1.2.3-e: The policies of Objective 1.2, the Urban/Suburban Tier, as well as the policies of Sub-Objective 1.2.1, the Revitalization and Redevelopment Overlay, shall apply within the Westgate/Belvedere Homes Community Redevelopment Area Overlay (WCRAO). However, the policies in this Sub-objective shall apply in the case of a conflict.

SUB-OBJECTIVE 1.2.4 Palm Beach International Airport (PBIA) Approach Path Conversion Area Overlay

The purpose of the Palm Beach International Airport Approach Path Conversion Area (PBIA) Overlay is to provide for future land uses that are compatible with existing neighborhoods and the future operations of PBIA. The unique future land use provisions of the Overlay are designed to: 1) protect viable, existing neighborhoods from incompatible uses; 2) provide opportunities for property owners to initiate conversion of their properties to non-residential uses.

Policy 1.2.4-a: The PBIA Overlay is depicted on the Special Planning Areas Map in the Map Series and delineated as the area bounded on the north by Belvedere Road, on the south by Southern Boulevard, on the west by the Florida Turnpike, and on the east by the Palm Beach International Airport, excluding any lands lying within a municipality.

Policy 1.2.4-b: Land within the PBIA Overlay shall have the potential to be zoned for uses permitted within the Light Industrial or Planned Industrial Park Development zoning districts in the form of a Planned Industrial Park or campus-like industrial development without an amendment to the Future Land Use Atlas (FLUA). Land within the Overlay shall not have the potential to seek commercial zoning unless the land is designated Commercial on the Future Land Use Atlas through a FLUA amendment.

Policy 1.2.4-c: *Contents relocated into FLUE Policy 1.2.4-b in Amendment Round 01-1.*

Policy 1.2.4-d: All future land use designations within the Overlay shall be eligible to convert to Industrial uses. Exceptions to this eligibility are:

1. Areas designated as Parks on the Future Land Use Atlas (FLUA).
2. The following areas, which shall only be allowed those uses permitted in the Residential future land use categories:

All future CRALLS, where appropriate, shall: 1) identify specific mitigation measures; 2) evaluate measures to encourage the use of alternatives to the Florida Intrastate Highway System & the Strategic Intermodal System; 3) determine timing and responsibility of the implementation of mitigation measures; 4) identify methodology to relate the anticipated impacts of development to the mitigation measures; and 5) demonstrate coordination with appropriate agencies.

The County shall develop and include in the ULDC a series of transportation, land use, and development strategies that can be implemented by individual developers in order to reduce the traffic impacts of future CRALLS designations, where appropriate. Indicators that assess the effectiveness of each strategy for mitigating the traffic impacts of developments will be identified for this system.

Policy 1.2-r: The Westgate-Belvedere Homes Community Redevelopment Area (Westgate CRA) Transportation Concurrency Exception Area (TCEA) is hereby established and designated. Contiguous with the boundaries of the CRA, the TCEA is bounded by Okeechobee Boulevard on the north side, Florida Mango Road on the east side, Belvedere Road on the South side, and Military Trail on the West side. The TCEA shall be limited to the maximum allowable total daily trips, and total pm peak hour trips identified in the Table TE-6 of this policy. A proposed project must be recommended for approval by the Community Redevelopment Agency to be eligible to benefit from this pool. Any project utilizing this TCEA and significantly impacting Interstate 95 shall be required to address its impacts pursuant to ULDC. By August 2020, the TCEA may be modified by the BCC if the CRA achieves the developments shown in Table TE-6. The CRA shall submit an annual report to the County's Planning Director to demonstrate compliance with the conditions set forth in this policy as well as provide data on the Existing Land Use Intensities by number of units, square footage of uses as well as the status of the total daily trips and total peak pm hour trips. Upon review by the Planning Director and the County Engineer, the annual report will be submitted to the Board of County Commissioners (BCC) for consideration. In the event that any of the conditions below is not met, the BCC may amend or rescind any or all of this policy. The conditions are:

1. Development approvals utilizing the TCEA shall remain at or below the maximum allowable total daily trips and total p.m. peak hour trips set by Table TE-6. No building permits shall be issued for new development when the applicable maximum allowable limit for that development is reached.

**Table TE-6
Westgate/Belvedere Homes CRA –TCEA Monitoring Table**

Allowable Vehicle Trips	Daily Traffic	PM Peak Hour Traffic
Planned Land Use Net New Trips ¹	13,229	1,457

1. As per justification report dated February 2005.

2. The CRA Board shall continue to implement its inclusionary housing policy that requires developers participating in the bonus density pool to set aside 40% of the density bonus units for middle to very low income

- households (150% of AMI and below). The annual report starting March 31, 2008 must also show the number of the density bonus units by household income created annually through the bonus density pool.
3. The CRA Board shall continue to implement an incentive program that rewards developers who mix two or more uses on one site for trip internalization.
 4. The CRA shall continue to coordinate with the County Engineering Department to improve the sidewalk network connections to Palm Tran stops, multi-modal opportunities and street features, including bus shelters, street furniture, lighting, way finding and other pedestrian amenities to create safe, balanced, livable streets that can be used for all forms of travel including non-vehicular modes of travel.
 5. The CRA shall continue to work to obtain rights to use property for the development of the greenway and shall complete the design of the greenway alongside the L-2 Canal. The design should show how the bike/walking path will connect the residential neighborhoods to the commercial corridors.
 9. The CRA shall continue to develop parking that will incorporate shared parking, structured parking and parking reduction programs tailored to encourage businesses, residents and visitors to use alternative mode of transportation by locating parking away from pedestrian and bike pathways, providing incentives for bikers and carpoolers, and by designing an environment that reduces dependency on automobiles.

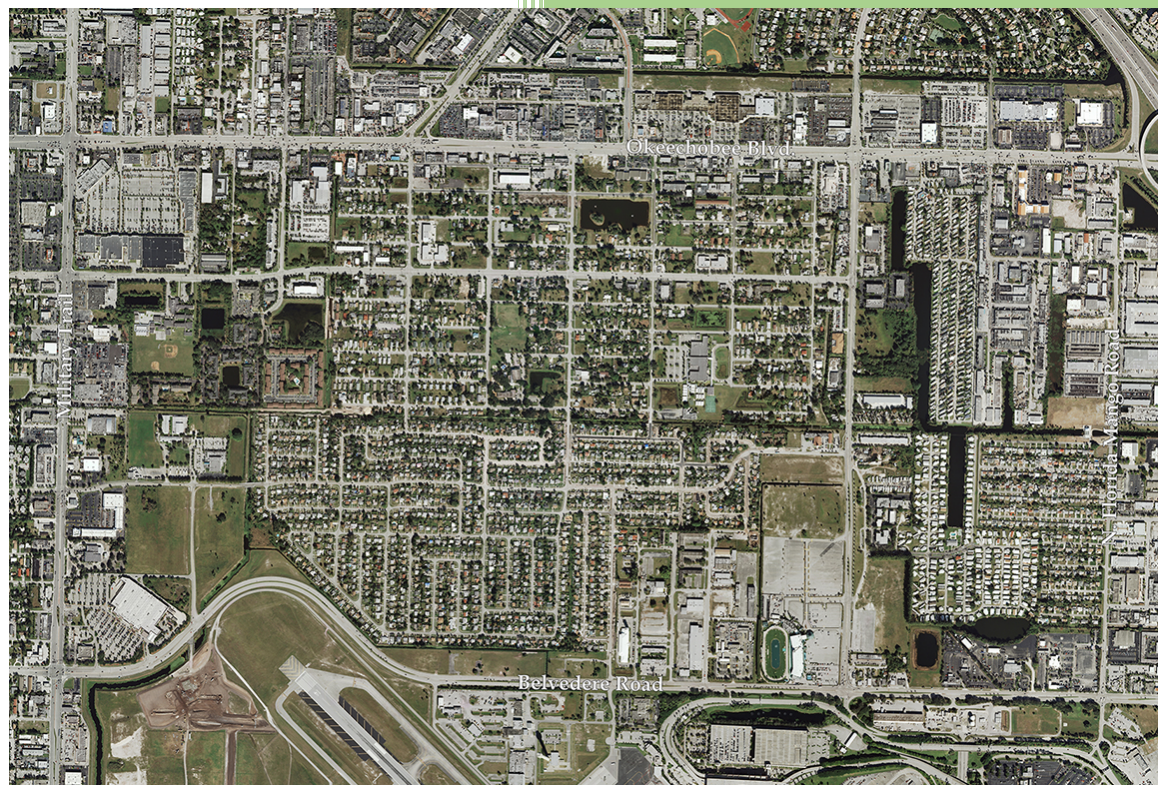
Policy 1.2-s: The Lake Worth Park of Commerce (LWPOC) Transportation Concurrency Exception Area (TCEA) is hereby established and designated. Contiguous with the boundaries of the LWPOC, the TCEA is bounded by Tenth Avenue North on the north, I-95 on the east, Lake Worth Road on the south and the Keller Canal (E-4) on the west. The TCEA will be limited to 55,147 square feet of new commercial retail use and 895,373 square foot of new industrial use. Any project utilizing this TCEA and significantly impacting Interstate 95 shall be required to address its impacts pursuant to the ULDC. The TCEA may be revisited if the City of Lake Worth fails to provide the County an annual report by March 31 of each year starting in year 2004, showing that the development approvals utilizing this TCEA have not exceeded the limits set by this Policy.

Policy 1.2-t: The City of Riviera Beach Community Redevelopment Area (CRA) - Transportation Concurrency Exception Area (TCEA) is hereby established and designated. The boundaries of the TCEA are shown on TE Map 15.1 and TE Map 15.3 in the Map Series. The TCEA shall be to limited to the maximum allowable number of units, square footage, total daily trips, and total pm peak season, peak hour trips identified in the Table TE-4.A of this policy. Any project utilizing this TCEA and significantly impacting the Florida Intrastate Highway System (FIHS) shall be required to address its impacts on FIHS facilities pursuant to the ULDC.

The TCEA shall not take effect unless and until the City of Riviera Beach demonstrates to the satisfaction of the County Engineer in his sole discretion that peak hour peak season traffic on North Ocean Drive (SR A1A) does not exceed level of service D at build-out, based on maximum density/ intensity/zoning established by the City of Riviera Beach Comprehensive Plan and land development regulations for properties on the Singer Island outside the boundaries of the TCEA. Any Development Order (DO)

2015-16

Westgate Belvedere CRA Community Input



As a part of the on-going efforts of the WCRA, the Master Plan is being updated to reflect current conditions and information along with reformatting the plan to be a more user friendly living document.

A community wide meeting was held to gathering input as well as interviews with staff and board members. This document summarizes the input and serves to establish a basis for an “Action List” that will drive the Master Plan work program. It also stands to serve as a statement of the WCRA and its work in the community.

The forum also provided an opportunity to highlight accomplishments



GREENMARKET



INFILL HOUSING PROGRAM



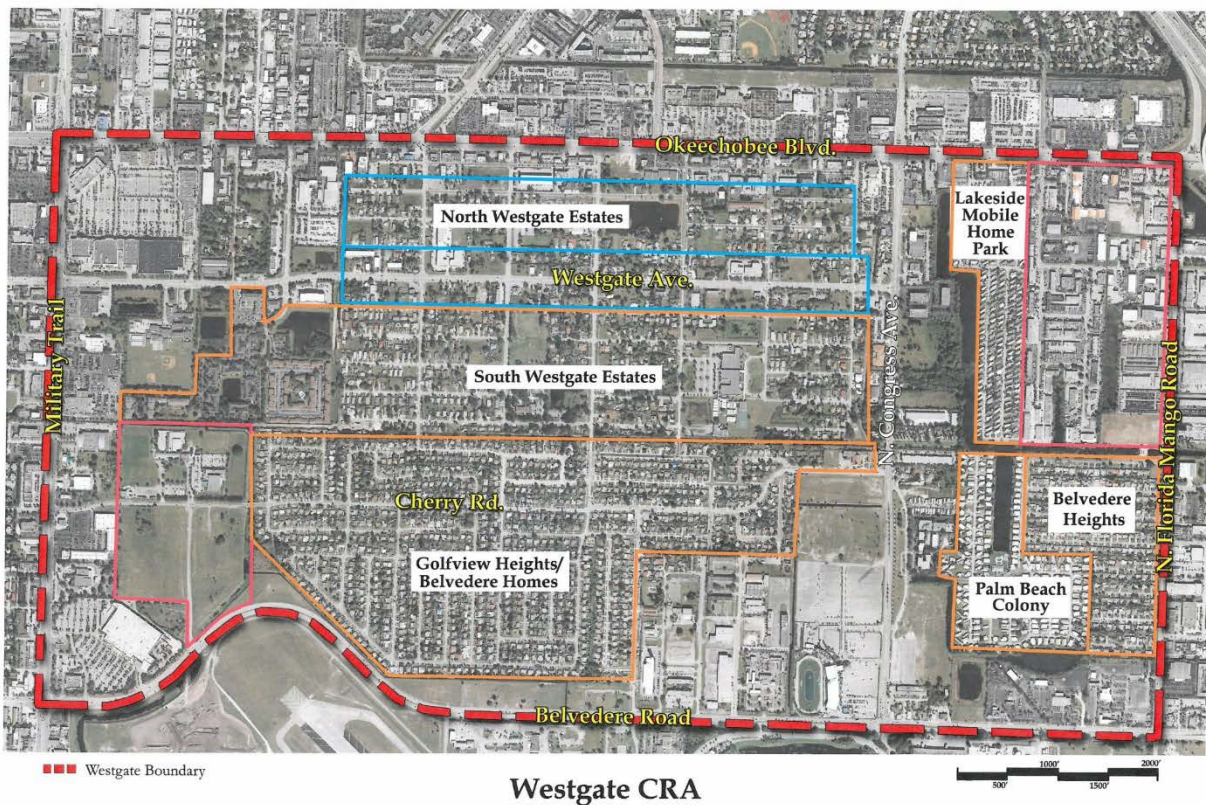
BABBLING BROOK

INPUT

A Community Meeting was held at Westgate Community Center on December 3, 2015 following a mass mailed invitation, community canvassing and calls to interested parties. In attendance were residents, many of whom have lived in the area for decades, business owners and staff from county agencies including PBC CCRT, PBSO, and Parks that have staff that work with the community. Commissioner Burdick also attended and took the opportunity to speak to the community.

Interviews were conducted with staff and WCRA Board member.

Surveys were also available for written comments.



CONSENSUS

There was clear consensus and support for the WCRA and its work. The staff and the board members also were on the same page as to the direction and value of their work.

The area's location overwhelmingly was identified as being ideal and unique in that it is one of the few areas not been fully developed in the urban area of the county. Safety, crime prevention and property upkeep were raised as the most pressing critical actions to address by the participants.

SILENCE

As important as what was said, is what wasn't saidno one talked about flooding. In fact, stormwater and the paving of roads were not a topic of discussion. the conversations were also positive and non-confrontational.

RESIDENTS

Some of the more specific community comments:

Safety and Security:

Want:

- PBSO Presence
- Proactive Code Enforcement
- Citizens Crime Watch
- Street Lighting
- Traffic Calming
- Speed Bumps
- Remove Derelict Housing

Don't Want:

- Reduction of Lanes on Westgate
- More Opportunities to Walk
- Homeless loitering

Community Character:

Want:

- More public art
- More community events (Greenmarket Express)
- Babbling Brook Maintenance
- More Public Parks

- Merchant Business Association
- Dining Options
- Decrease in Rentals/Rise in Home Ownership

Don't Want:

- Auto Related Uses
- Low Income Housing

Design/Aesthetics

Want:

- Florida Vernacular Themes
- Re-Striping Roads
- Mixed Use Developments
- Bike Lanes around the community
-

Don't Want:

- On-Street Parking

STAFF & BOARD MEMBERS

Acknowledged they are ready to see more “above” development and desire to increase the budget to be able to expand area programs and incentives for redevelopment. They echoed the Safety and Security Comments

Additionally they focused on the operational side of the WCRA and offered

CRA STAFF would like to:

- Improve their synergy with agencies they interact with on a regular basis;
- Better promotion of the area from awareness of past successes (Infrastructure/housing improvements) to the opportunities afforded within the area;
- Work towards improving physical appearance of area;
- Increase development (more office uses, perhaps less housing in some areas);
- Focus on increasing the TIF;
- Provide more leisure activities for residents;
- Improve monitoring and evaluation of efforts;
- Improve Residential areas (increase home ownership, Neighborhood Associations, Crime Watch)
- Educate Community in issues like physical form. And design;
- Encourage Airport and Kennel Club to collaborate with WCRA as partners

BOARD MEMBER thoughts were uniform. They all agreed on the following:

- CRA has had great success as far as improving infrastructure
- The need for vertical development
- More attention should be placed on Public needs. (safety, crime, home ownership efforts)
- Encourage more development of businesses (particularly on Westgate Ave.)
- Establish stronger relationships with Airport Authority, PBC staff, as well as Kennel Club

Additional BOARD MEMBER thoughts:

- Alternative funding sources should be identified so that the amount of work already achieved can continue.
- Residents should better understand that some personal investment is necessary to better the community
- Marketing and the need to improve the image of Westgate outside the community
- Westgate should be visually pleasing to the community and visitors

CONCLUSION

The exercise showed the amount of support for the WCRA and its work to date. It documented the consensus among the parties involved about the direction and future of the WCRA. It also showed the interest in building the community. The comments about the Dennis Koehler Park and the Babbling Brook showed the interest from residents to “own” these areas and want to take responsibility for them and thus the community as a whole.

It is an exciting time for the WCRA and its work and we look forward to what we can accomplish together.

WESTGATE CRA 2000 TO 2014 DEMOGRAPHIC AND HOUSING ANALYSIS

Introduction

The purpose of this analysis is to summarize basic demographic and housing trends within the Westgate CRA during the 2000 to 2014 period. Decennial Census 100% count data from the 2000 SF-1 File and 2006 -2010 and 2010 - 2014 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates data are used to summarize demographic trends.

Decennial Census sample data from the 2000 SF-3 File and 2006 - 2010 and 2010 - 2014 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates data, supplemented by Palm Beach County Property Appraiser data and field surveys are used to summarize housing trends

Census Tracts 29 and 30 are used to define the CRA statistical area rather than the Westgate Census Designated Place (CDP), as the CDP boundaries used by the Bureau of the Census changed between 2000 and 2010. Using CDP data does not allow for a direct comparison between 2000 and the years 2010 and 2014.

In combination, the area encompassing Census Tracts 29 and 30 is bounded by the following: North – Okeechobee Boulevard; South – Belvedere Road; East – I-95; and West – Military Trail. However, as there are no residential units located east of Florida Mango Road (i.e. all uses are either commercial or industrial), Census Tracts 29 and 30 accurately represent the demographic and housing characteristics within the CRA.

Demographic Trends

A. Population Growth Trend

Historical resident population growth within the CRA compared to Palm Beach County is summarized in Table 1. CRA population increased by 3,275 residents during the 2000 – 2014 period; an increase of 40.1%. The rate of increase was twice that of Palm Beach County as a whole.

Table 1 - Resident Population Growth

Year	Palm Beach County	Westgate CRA
2000	1,131,184	8,158
2010	1,320,134	10,456
2014	1,359,074	11,433
2000-2014	227,890	3,275
2000-2014 Growth Rate	20.1%	40.1%

Source: U.S. Census; Land Research Management, Inc.; April 2016

Population growth within the CRA during the 2000 – 2014 period, by age-group, is summarized in Table 2. The prime working age-group (i.e. ages 15 – 54) experienced the greatest growth, as follows:

1. 45 – 54 years: 930 residents; 28% of the total
2. 25 – 34 years: 448 residents; 14% of the total
3. 15 – 19 years: 396 residents; 12% of the total.

**Table 2 - Westgate CRA Population Growth by Age-Group
(Residents)**

Age-Group	2000	2014	2000-2014 Growth
Under 5 years	681	839	158
5 to 9 years	764	1,064	300
10 to 14 years	717	1,009	292
15 to 19 years	614	1,010	396
20 to 24 years	630	891	261
25 to 34 years	1,278	1,726	448
35 to 44 years	1,291	1,267	(24)
45 to 54 years	900	1,830	930
55 to 59 years	299	448	149
60 to 64 years	270	388	118
65 to 74 years	415	523	108
75 to 84 years	243	306	63
85 years and over	56	132	76
Total	8,158	11,433	3,274
Median age (years)	30.6	30.9	0.3

Source: U.S. Census; Land Research Management, Inc.; April 2016

However, contrary to the overall trend, the 35 – 44 age-group experienced a slight decline; 24 residents.

Young children (i.e. under 5 years of age) and residents of retirement age each experienced a low percentage of total growth; under 5 years – 158 residents (i.e. 4.8%) and .65 years and older – 247 residents (i.e. 7.6%)

B. Racial Composition and Hispanic Origin

The current racial composition and Hispanic origin of residents within the CRA compared to Palm Beach County is summarized in Table 3.

White at 56% and Black or African American at 30% constitute the predominant racial categories within the CRA. In comparison, the two predominant racial categories in Palm Beach County are White at 75% and Black or African American at 18%.

Table 3 - 2014 Racial Composition Comparison (Residents)

Race and Hispanic Origin	Palm Beach County	Westgate CRA
Race		
One race	1,331,741	11,209
White	1,025,542	6,446
Black or African American	241,136	3,415
American Indian and Alaskan Native	2,506	22
Asian	33,688	180
Native Hawaiian and Pacific Islander	702	0
Some other race	28,167	1,146
Hispanic or Latino and Race		
Total population	1,359,074	11,433
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	271,524	5,933
Not Hispanic or Latino	1,087,550	5,500

Source: U.S. Census; Land Research Management, Inc.; April 2016

CRA residents of Hispanic or Latino origin constitute 52% of the total resident population; substantially higher than the 20% countywide rate.

Historical resident population growth by race and Hispanic origin within the CRA is summarized in Table 4. Of the population growth (i.e. 3,275 residents) during the 2000 – 2014 period; the White (42.3%) and Black or African American (44.2%) racial categories constituted 86.5% of the total. Further, accounting for a decline in residents Not of Hispanic or Latino origin, population of Hispanic or Latino origin accounted for 100% of the population growth.

Table 4 - Westgate CRA Population Growth by Racial Composition (Residents)

Race and Hispanic Origin	2000	2014	2000-2014 Growth
Race			
One race	7,817	11,209	3,392
White	5,060	6,446	1,386
Black or African American	1,966	3,415	1,449
American Indian and Alaskan Native	50	22	(28)
Asian	73	180	107
Native Hawaiian and Pacific Islander	6	0	(6)
Some other race	662	1,146	484
Hispanic or Latino and Race			
Total population	8,158	11,433	3,275
Hispanic or Latino (of any race)	2,645	5,933	3,288
Not Hispanic or Latino	5,513	5,500	(13)

Source: U.S. Census; Land Research Management, Inc.; April 2016

C. Households by Type

The current composition of households within the CRA compared to Palm Beach County is summarized in Table 5.

Table 5 - 2014 Households by Type

Households	Palm Beach County	Westgate CRA
Total households	529,729	2,939
Family households (families)	327,716	2,208
With own children under 18 years	126,113	1,400
Married-couple family	239,754	1,015
With own children under 18 years	80,469	640
Male householder, no wife present	23,840	300
With own children under 18 years	11,117	131
Female householder, no husband present	64,122	893
With own children under 18 years	34,527	629
Nonfamily households	202,013	731
Householder living alone	166,476	483
65 years and over	83,902	183
Households with individuals under 18 years	139,762	1,595
Households with individuals 65 years and over	204,327	650
Average household size	2.53	3.89
Average family size	3.19	4.34

Source: U.S. Census; Land Research Management, Inc.; April 2016

The CRA currently contains 2,939 households, 75.2% (i.e. 2,206 households) are families. The incidence of households within the CRA is substantially higher than the countywide rate of 61.9%. Family household characteristics in the CRA differ substantially from those of Palm Beach County, as illustrated by the following comparison:

<u>Family Household Type</u>	<u>Percent of Households</u>	
	<u>Palm Beach County</u>	<u>CRA</u>
Married Couple Family	73.2	46.0
Male Householder, No Wife Present	7.3	13.6
Female Householder, No Husband Present	19.5	40.4

There is a substantially higher rate of total households living alone countywide (31.4%) than the CRA (16.4%). This fact, coupled with the higher incidence of households with own children under 18 years in the CRA (i.e. 26.2% in the CRA versus 17.3% countywide) is a partial explanation for the relatively large CRA household size, as illustrated by the following comparison:

<u>Household Type</u>	<u>Persons per Household</u>	
	<u>Palm Beach County</u>	<u>CRA</u>
All households	2.53	3.89
Family households	3.19	4.34

Historical changes to the composition of CRA households are summarized in Table 6. The following significant changes occurred during the 2000 – 2014 period:

1. Householders living alone decreased by 149 households.
2. Family households, particularly those with a female householder with own children less than 18 years of age (285 households) and households with individuals aged 65 years and over (102 households) have increased.

The combination of the above trends has contributed to the substantial increase in the average household size (0.96 persons) and average family size (0.91 persons) that occurred in the CRA during the 2000 – 2014 period.

Table 6 – Westgate CRA Growth in Households by Type

Households	2000	2014	2000-2014 Growth
Total households	2,774	2,939	165
Family households (families)	1,909	2,208	299
With own children under 18 years	1,038	1,400	362
Married-couple family	1,149	1,015	(134)
With own children under 18 years	576	640	64
Female householder, no husband present	545	893	348
With own children under 18 years	344	629	285
Nonfamily households	865	731	(134)
Householder living alone	632	483	(149)
65 years and over	198	183	(15)
Households with individuals under 18 years	1,181	1,595	414
Households with individuals 65 years and over	546	650	102
Average household size	2.93	3.89	0.96
Average family size	3.43	4.34	0.91

Source: U.S. Census; Land Research Management, Inc.; April 2016

D. Household Income

Household income growth during the 2000 - 2014 period within the CRA is summarized in Table 7. The greatest growth occurred in the \$35,000 to \$49,999 income range, followed by the \$50,000 to \$74,000 range. However, 52% of CRA households remain in the lower income ranges; less than \$35,000 per year. Further, CRA 2014 median household income (\$34,302 per year) is substantially below that (\$52,878 per year) of Palm Beach County as a whole.

**Table 7 - Westgate CRA Household Income
(Households)**

Income Range (\$ per year)	2000	2014	2000-2014 Growth
Less than \$10,000	367	263	(104)
\$10,000 to \$14,999	211	203	(8)
\$15,000 to \$24,999	558	570	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999	488	504	16
\$35,000 to \$49,999	533	647	114
\$50,000 to \$74,999	384	486	102
\$75,000 to \$99,999	117	139	22
\$100,000 to \$149,999	61	89	28
\$150,000 to \$199,999	6	38	30
\$200,000 and more	22	0	(22)
Total Households	2,747	2,939	192
CRA Median Income (\$/year)	29,200	34,302	5,102
Palm Beach County Median (\$/year)	45,062	52,878	9,794

Source: U.S. Census; Land Research Management, Inc.; April 2016

Illustrative of the disparity between CRA household income and that of the county as a whole, comparative income group data is presented in Table 8. The distribution of household income to the various income groups was prepared by the Palm Beach County Planning Division using 2010 Census data.

Table 8 - 2010 Households by Income Group

Income Group	Westgate CRA		Palm Beach County	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
Very-Low	836	28.4	86,609	15.9
Low	862	29.2	78,047	14.4
Moderate	645	21.9	103,554	19.0
Moderate & Above	604	20.5	276,017	50.7
Total Households	2,947	100.0	544,227	100.0

Source: Palm Beach County Planning Division; Land Research Mgt., Inc.

From Table 8, 57.6% of CRA households are classified as very-low and low income; a rate substantially higher than the 30.3% countywide rate.

Housing and Household Trends

A. Units by Type

The current makeup of housing stock within the CRA compared to Palm Beach County is summarized in Table 9.

The CRA has a slightly lower (52.1%) percentage of single-family (detached and attached total) units than the total (56.3%) countywide and a substantially higher (19.5%) percentage of mobile homes than the total (2.8%) countywide.

Within the CRA, small multiple-unit buildings (duplex, triplex and quad) account for 8.1% of the housing stock, slightly less than the 10% witnessed countywide. Large multiple-unit buildings (5 units and more per building) account for 20.2% of the housing stock, substantially less than the 31.0% witnessed countywide.

Based upon the above, housing within the CRA can be characterized as consisting primarily of single unit (single-family and mobile home) and small unit (duplex, triplex and quad) building types.

Table 9 – 2014 Housing Units by Type

Subject	Palm Beach County	Westgate CRA
Total housing units	668,464	3,203
Housing type (units per structure)	Units by Structure Type	
1 unit detached (single-family)	308,555	1,612
1 unit attached (single-family)	67,811	57
2 units (duplex)	19,758	186
3 or 4 units (triplex and quads)	46,528	75
5 to 9 units	41,317	168
10-19 units	41,329	148
20 or more units	124,293	334
Mobile home	18,644	623
Boat, RV, Van, etc.	229	0
Total housing units	668,464	3,203

Source: U.S. Census; Land Research Management, Inc.; May 2016

As 2014 American Community Survey data is compiled from small-sample surveys compiled over a 5-year period, a more detailed survey was completed in May 2016 using Palm Beach County Property Appraiser data. The results of the survey are presented in Tables 10 to 12.

**Table 10 – 2016 Westgate CRA Multiple- Family Properties
Less Than Ten Units per Property**

Type	Properties	Units
Duplex	86	172
Triplex	30	90
Quad	10	40
5 – 9 Units	5	30
Totals	131	332

Source: Palm Beach County Property Appraiser; Land Research Mgt., Inc.

**Table 11 – 2016 Westgate CRA Multiple-Family Properties
Ten or More Units per Property**

Name	Address	Acres	Units	Income Restricted
Palms West	1551 Quail Lake Drive	17.14	290	Yes
Mallards Landing	1652 Quail Lake Drive	11.41	163	Yes
Westgate Plaza	4150 Westgate Drive	2.67	80	Yes*
Westgate Duplexes	3820 Hiawatha Avenue	1.90	18	No
365 Cherry	365 Cherry Road	1.08	16	No
111 Loxahatchee	1111 Loxahatchee Drive	1.05	12	No
1601 Marine	1601 Marine Drive	0.74	10	No
Totals		35.99	589	

* Income and Seniors restrictions.

Source: Palm Beach County Property Appraiser; Land Research Mgt., Inc.

Table 12 – 2016 Westgate CRA Mobile Home Communities

Name	Address	Acres	Lots
Lakeside of the Palm Beaches	2156 Okeechobee Blvd.	49.6	259
Palm Beach Colony in West Palm Beach	2000 N. Congress Ave,	47.3	282
Totals		96.9	541

Source: Palm Beach County Property Appraiser; Land Research Mgt., Inc.

Table 9 is not directly comparable to Tables 10 and 11. Table 9 categorizes housing by the number of units in a building, while Tables 10 and 11 categorize housing by the total number of units on a property. The results are, however, similar enough to conclude that 2014 American Community Survey data is relatively reflective of the CRA housing stock as presented in Tables 10 to 12.

B. Household Occupancy and Tenure

Estimates of 2014 occupancy and tenure characteristics of households within the CRA compared to Palm Beach County are presented in Table 13.

The household occupancy rate within the CRA (91.7%) is substantially higher than that (76.9%) of Palm Beach County due to the limited number of seasonal and occasional use units and low vacancy rates.

Table 13 – 2014 Housing Occupancy and Tenure

Subject	Palm Beach County	Westgate CRA
Housing Occupancy		
Total housing units	668,464	3,203
Occupied housing units	529,729	2,939
Vacant housing units	138,735	264
Homeowner vacancy rate (%)	2.7	1.10
Rental vacancy rate (%)	8.5	3.15
Housing Tenure		
Occupied housing units	529,729	2,939
Owner-occupied	371,761	1,545
Renter-occupied	157,968	1,394
Average household size of owner-occupied unit	2.47	3.73
Average household size of renter-occupied unit	2.67	4.06

Source: U.S. Census; Land Research Management, Inc.; April 2016

Conversely, homeowner (1.1%) and rental (3.15%) vacancy rates within the CRA are substantially lower than those witnessed countywide (i.e. homeowner rate of 2.7% and rental rate of 8.5%).

The resident household occupancy rate within the CRA (91.7%) is substantially higher than that (76.9%) of Palm Beach County due to the limited number of seasonal and occasional use units. Conversely, homeowner (1.1%) and rental (3.15%) vacancy rates within the CRA are substantially lower than those witnessed countywide (i.e. homeowner rate of 2.7% and rental rate of 8.5%).

In terms of tenure, the CRA has a higher rate (47.4% of occupied housing) of renter-occupied units than the countywide rate (29.8%). In addition, the average household size of both owner-occupied (3.7 persons) and renter-occupied (4.06 persons) housing in the CRA is substantially larger than the countywide averages of 2.47 persons in owner-occupied units and 2.67 persons in renter-occupied units.

Historical changes in occupancy and tenure within CRA households are summarized in Table 14. The following significant changes occurred during the 2000 – 2014 period:

1. Total housing stock increased by 93 units.
2. Occupied housing increased by 165 units.
3. While the homeowner vacancy rate remained low, the rental vacancy rate decreased substantially, from 12.8% in 2000 to 3.15% in 2014.

Table 14 – Westgate CRA Occupancy and Tenure Trends

Subject	2000	2014	2000-2014 Growth
Housing Occupancy			
Total housing units	3,110	3,203	93
Occupied housing units	2,774	2,939	165
Vacant housing units	336	264	(72)
Homeowner vacancy rate (%)	2.3	1.10	(1.2)
Rental vacancy rate (%)	12.8	3.15	(9.65)
Housing Tenure			
Occupied housing units	2,774	2,939	165
Owner-occupied	1,609	1,545	(64)
Renter-occupied	1,165	1,394	209
Average household size of owner-occupied unit	2.8	3.73	0.93
Average household size of renter-occupied unit	3.1	4.06	0.96

Source: U.S. Census; Land Research Management, Inc.; April 2016

4. While historically high, renter occupancy increased from 42.0% of households in 2000 to 47.4% of households in 2014.
5. The average household size of both owner-occupied units and renter-occupied units increased by nearly one person per household.

Supplemental field research completed in May 2016 indicates that the rental vacancy rate has continued to decrease. The three large income-restricted rental apartment communities (Palms West, Mallards Landing and Westgate Plaza) with a total of 533 units have a combined total of 3 vacant units, with waiting lists for future availability. A vacancy rate at this level indicates a severe lack of affordable rental supply.

C. Owned Home Value

Estimates of 2014 owned home values within the CRA compared to Palm Beach County are presented in Table 15. Home values in the CRA are considerably less than countywide values.

Approximately 31% of the owned homes are valued at less than \$50,000, with an additional 38% valued in the \$50,000 to \$99,999 range. Countywide values are considerably higher with approximately 49% valued at \$200,000 and more.

The median home value in the CRA (\$65,731) is estimated at 42% of the countywide median of \$155,377. The median value is estimated to have declined from \$67,688 in 2000 to \$65,731 in 2014; a decrease of 3% over the fourteen year period.

Supplemental single-family home sales research completed in May 2016 indicates that the decline in property values may have been reversed with increasing values now the trend.

Table 15 – 2014 Owned Home Value

Home Value Range	Palm Beach County	Westgate CRA
Less than \$50,000	34,834	473
\$50,000 to \$99,999	55,156	582
\$100,000 to \$149,999	50,153	338
\$150,000 to \$199,999	50,054	64
\$200,000 to \$299,999	73,507	56
\$300,000 to \$499,999	65,407	32
\$500,000 and more	42,650	0
Total Owner-Occupied Units	371,761	1,545
2014 Median Value (\$)	155,377	65,731
2000 Median Value (\$)	135,200	67,688

Source: U.S. Census; Land Research Management, Inc.; April 2016

In support of this conclusion, CRA single-family home sales during the June 2015 to May 2016 period are presented in Table 16. During the 12 month period, 99 “arms length” (warranty deed) sales were closed, an average of 8.25 sales per month. Age, condition and features (bedrooms/baths, carport/garage, finished/unfinished space and heat and air conditioning/no heat and air conditioning) are factors contributing to the differences in selling price. The following statistics summarize the sales activity:

- Price Range - \$35,000 - \$225,000
- Mean - \$114,499
- Median - \$120,000
- Mode - \$55,000, \$135,000, \$155,000

**Table 16 – Westgate CRA Single-Family Home Sales
June 2015 to May 2016**

Price Range (\$)	Sales
Less than \$50,000	2
\$50,000 to \$74,999	15
\$75,000 to \$99,999	16
\$100,000 to \$124,999	19
\$125,000 to \$149,999	36
\$150,000 to \$174,999	8
\$175,000 to \$199,999	0
\$200,000 to \$225,000	3
Total Sales	99

Source: Palm Beach County Property Appraiser;
Land Research Mgt., Inc., May 2016

D. Home Owner Costs and Affordability

Estimates of 2014 gross owner costs (i.e. mortgage, utilities, H.O.A fees and taxes) within the CRA compared to Palm Beach County are presented in Table 17. Both home values (Table 15) and monthly and gross monthly home owner costs (Table 17) in the CRA are considerably less than those countywide. The combination of low home values and monthly owner costs has results in CRA home owner cost burden rates similar to those of the county. From Table 18, an estimated 51.8% of CRA home owners are paying less than 30% of their income for gross housing costs. In comparison, on a countywide basis, 53.2% of home owners are paying less than 30%.

**Table 17– 2014 Monthly Home Owner Housing Costs
(Households with a mortgage)**

Monthly Gross Owner Costs	Palm Beach County	Westgate CRA
Less than \$300	312	0
\$300 to \$499	2,683	7
\$500 to \$699	7,167	34
\$700 to \$999	22,250	326
\$1,000 to \$1,499	51,507	357
\$1,500 to \$1,999	47,257	114
\$2,000 and more	85,208	65
Total Owner-Occupied Units	216,384	903
2014 Median Payments (\$)	1,738	1,127
2000 Median Payments (\$)	1,189	739

Source: U.S. Census; Land Research Management, Inc.; April 2016

**Table 18 – 2014 Monthly Housing Costs as a Percent of Household Income
(Households with a Mortgage)**

Costs as a Percent of Income	Palm Beach County	Westgate CRA
Less than 20.0 percent	60,348	215
20.0 to 24.9 percent	29,766	130
25.0 to 29.9 percent	24,161	116
30.0 to 34.9 percent	17,738	74
35.0 percent and more	82,752	354
Total Households with a mortgage	214,765	889
Households not computed	1,619	14

Source: U.S. Census; Land Research Management, Inc.; April 2016

E. Renter Costs and Affordability

Estimates of 2014 gross rents (i.e. contract rent plus utilities) within the CRA compared to Palm Beach County are presented in Table 19. Monthly gross rent payments in the CRA are generally less than countywide values. However, from Table 19, an estimated 86.6% of CRA renters are paying \$750 or more in monthly gross rent payments; a rate equivalent to the countywide rate (86.2%). Gross rent payments at this level, when compared to household income data presented in Tables 7 and 8, imply a high rate of renter cost burden within the CRA. This conclusion is confirmed by gross rent as a percent of household income data presented in Table 20; an estimated 72% of CRA renter households are currently paying in excess of 30% of their income for monthly gross rent expenses.

**Table 19 – 2014 Monthly Gross Rent
(Renter Households Paying Rent)**

Monthly Gross Rent Range	Palm Beach County	Westgate CRA
Less than \$200	1,180	0
\$200 to \$299	2,083	22
\$300 to \$499	3,855	0
\$500 to \$749	13,540	158
\$750 to \$999	31,661	659
\$1,000 to \$1,499	60,530	449
\$1,500 or more	37,899	59
Total Renter-Occupied Units	150,748	1,347
2014 Median Rent (\$)	1,158	969
2000 Median Rent (\$)	739	603

Source: U.S. Census; Land Research Management, Inc.; April 2016

**Table 20 – 2014 Gross Rent as a Percent of Household Income
(Renter Households Paying Rent)**

Rent as a Percent of Income	Palm Beach County	Westgate CRA
Less than 15.0 percent	11,352	105
15.0 to 19.9 percent	14,116	53
20.0 to 24.9 percent	17,290	102
25.0 to 29.9 percent	15,713	102
30.0 to 34.9 percent	12,958	183
35.0 percent and more	76,337	769
Total Households paying rent	147,766	1,314
Households not computed	10,202	80

Source: U.S. Census; Land Research Management, Inc.; April 2016

F. Indicators of Housing Conditions

Although the best indicators of housing conditions are field surveys which document structural and maintenance issues, the Census does provide limited data, including age or structure and overcrowding. From Table 21, 40.3% of the housing stock in the CRA was built at least 57 years ago, with an additional 24.3% built between 37 and 56 years ago. Age, coupled with relatively low home values (Ref: Table 15) is an indicator of potential housing conditions issues.

**Table 21 – 2014 CRA Year Structure Built
(Housing Units)**

Year Built	Units	Percent
2010 or later	44	1.4
2000 to 2009	312	9.7
1990 to 1999	412	12.9
1980 to 1989	364	11.4
1970 to 1979	350	10.9
1960 to 1969	428	13.4
1950 to 1959	1,055	32.9
1940 to 1949	178	5.5
1939 or earlier	60	1.9
Total units	3,203	100.0

Source: U.S. Census; Land Research Management, Inc.; April 2016

Generally, overcrowded housing conditions are indicated when the number of persons per room exceeds 1.0. From Table 22, 17.9% of CRA households are estimated to be overcrowded based upon this definition. In comparison, 2.9% of households countywide are estimated to be overcrowded.

**Table 22 – CRA Occupants per Room
(Households)**

Occupants per room	Palm Beach County	Westgate CRA
1.00 person or less	514,385	2,493
1.01 to 1.50 persons	11,538	411
1.51 or more persons	3,806	35
Total Households	529,729	2,939

Source: U.S. Census; Land Research Management, Inc.; April 2016

Age and value of housing, coupled with estimated overcrowding conditions, leads to the conclusion that the condition of housing stock in the CRA is an issue that needs to be more fully investigated.

CONGRESS AVENUE AND WESTGATE AVENUE COMMERCIAL ANALYSIS

Introduction

A. Purpose

The purpose of this study is to create an inventory of commercial development activities fronting Westgate Avenue and Congress Avenue (i.e. corridors) within the CRA boundary.

B. Scope

For the purposes of this analysis, commercial developments are defined to include non-residential land uses, including retail, professional office, office warehouse and institutional uses. Spreadsheets are created using Palm Beach County Property Appraiser data supplemented by a review of approved site plans, conversations with property managers, and field surveys necessary to identify uses, locations, tenants and vacancies along the Congress Avenue and Westgate Avenue corridors within the CRA boundary.

Each of the subject corridors is divided into three segments for the purposes this analysis:

Congress Avenue Corridor:

North Segment - Okeechobee Boulevard to Westgate Avenue

Central Segment - Westgate Avenue to Cherry Road, and

South Segment - Cherry Road to Belvedere Road.

Westgate Avenue Corridor:

East Segment - Congress Avenue to Seminole Boulevard,

Central Segment - Seminole Boulevard to Wabasso Drive, and

West Segment - Wabasso Drive to Donnell Road.

Congress Avenue Corridor

An inventory of Congress Avenue commercial uses from Okeechobee Boulevard to Belvedere Road is presented in Tables 1 - 3. Twenty-three facilities on 80.63 acres with a total of 456,913 sq. ft. of developed commercial space were inventoried. Deducting the Palm Beach Kennel Club (47.26 acres/122,096 sq. ft.), corridor commercial space consists of 33.37 acres and 334,817 sq. ft. of developed space.

Table 1 Congress Avenue Commercial Inventory

I.D.	Name	Address/Location	Acres	Sq. Ft.	Year Built
North Segment: Congress Avenue from Okeechobee Boulevard to Westgate Avenue					
1	Broward Motorsports	2300 Okeechobee Blvd.	3.87	25,874	1988
2	Enterprise Rent-A-Car	1889 N. Congress Avenue	0.32	1,160	1986
3	Campbell Sports Rehab and Spine Center	1025 N. Congress Avenue	0.31	2,352	1986
4	Rodeo Auto Sales	1029 N. Congress Avenue	0.43	576	1980
5	Tire Works and More	1033 N. Congress Avenue	0.49	3,176	1956
6	Gas/Convenience Store renovation	1799 N. Congress Avenue	0.60	2,240	1981
7	Texaco Gas/Convenience Store	2274 Okeechobee Blvd/	0.38	1,247	1956
8	China I Express	964 N. Congress Avenue	0.28	2,512	1964
9	Hydroponics	970 N. Congress Avenue	0.41	4,117	1975
10	Monroe's of West Palm Beach	1000 N. Congress Avenue	0.94	9,243	1976
11	Vacant Building - (Lexus of Palm Beach)	1030 N. Congress Avenue	2.83	36,398	2002
12	Pense Plaza	1784 N. Congress Avenue	1.14	11,163	1984
	Sub-Totals		12.00	100,058	
Central Segment: Congress Avenue from Westgate Avenue to Cherry Road					
13	Chevron Gas/Convenience			1,972	1993
14	Vacant Building - aka Social Security Administration	1645 N. Congress Avenue	1.63	21,134	2007
15	Aldrich Tool Rentals and Sales	1625 N. Congress Avenue	1.66	8,008	1998
16	Congress Avenue Office Park	1756 - 1764 N. Congress Avenue	6.16	63,483	2005
17	Tibia International	1550, 1556 N. Congress Avenue	2.39	30,114	1991
18	Congress Commerce Center	1470 N. Congress Avenue	2.27	23,433	1985
19	Speedy's Auto Repair	1932 N. Congress Avenue	1.49	2,290	1957
	Sub-Totals		15.60	150,434	

South Segment: Congress Avenue from Cherry Road to Belvedere Road					
20	Palm Beach Kennel Club	1111 N. Congress Avenue	47.26	122,096	1963
21	Congress Business Center	1280 - 1310 N. Congress Avenue	4.43	70,577	1984
22	Airport Plaza	2424 N. Congress Avenue	1.03	12,050	1981
23	Foster's Shack	2225 Belvedere Road	0.31	1,698	1940
	Sub-Totals		53.03	206,421	
	Congress Avenue Totals		80.63	456,913	

Source: Land Research Management, Inc.; April 2016.

Table 2 Congress Avenue Commercial Occupancy

I.D.	Name	Building Type/	Use/Tenants	Sq. Ft.	Vacancy (Sq. Ft.)
North Segment: Congress Avenue from Okeechobee Boulevard to Westgate Avenue					
1	Broward Motorsports	Showroom + service bays	Automotive sales and service	25,874	0
2	Enterprise Rent-A-Car	One-story office	Vehicle rental	1,160	0
3	Campbell Sports Rehab and Spine Center	One-story office	Chiropractor	2,352	0
4	Rodeo Auto Sales	One-story office and service bays	Vehicle sales and service	576	0
5	Tire Works and More	One-story office	Vehicle service and repairs	3,176	0
6	Gas/Convenience Store renovation	One-story retail	N/A	2,240	2,240
7	Texaco	One-story retail	Gas/convenience store	1,247	0
8	China I Express	One-story retail	Restaurant	2,512	0
9	Hydroponics	One-story retail	Garden supplies	4,117	0
10	Monroe's of West Palm Beach	One-story retail	Club/lounge	9,243	0
11	Vacant Building (Lexus of Palm Beach)	Two-story office/service/warehouse	N/A	36,398	36,398
12	Pense Plaza	One-story retail	Multiple tenants (Ref: Table 3)	11,163	0
	Sub-Totals			100,058	38,638
Central Segment: Congress Avenue from Westgate Avenue to Cherry Road					
13	Chevron Gas/Convenience	One-story retail	Gas/convenience store	1,972	0

14	Vacant Building - aka Social Security Administration	One-story office	N/A	21,134	21,134
15	Aldrich Tool Rentals and Sales	One-story showroom/warehouse	Equipment rental	8,008	0
16	Congress Avenue Office Park	Two-story office	Multiple tenants (Ref: Table 3)	63,483	3,468
17	Tibia International	One-story office warehouse/distribution	Import business	30,114	0
18	Congress Commerce Center	One-story warehouse/distribution condominium	Multiple tenants (Ref: Table 3)	23,433	3,663
19	Speedy's Auto Repair	One-story office and service bays	Vehicle repairs and service	2,290	0
	Sub-Totals			150,434	28,265
South Segment: Congress Avenue from Cherry Road to Belvedere Road					
20	Palm Beach Kennel Club	One-story grandstand + support	Dog track	122,096	0
21	Congress Business Center	Two-story office + Warehouse	Multiple tenants (Ref: Table 3)	70,577	752
22	Airport Plaza	One-story retail	Multiple tenants (Ref: Table 3)	12,050	0
23	Foster's Shack	One-story retail	Restaurant/Bar	1,698	0
	Sub-Totals			206,421	752
	Congress Avenue Totals			456,913	67,655

Source: Land Research Management, Inc.; April 2016.

Table 3 Congress Avenue Multiple Tenant Occupancy

I.D.	Name	Building Type	Tenants Detail
North Segment: Congress Avenue from Okeechobee Boulevard to Westgate Avenue			
12	Pense Plaza	One-story retail	Cell phones, Insurance, restaurant, convenience store, adult entertainment, beauty salon/barber.
Central Segment: Congress Avenue from Westgate Avenue to Cherry Road			
16	Congress Avenue Office Park	Two-story office	Employment service, attorney, technical school (health and nursing), Department of Juvenile Justice,
18	Congress Commerce	One-story warehouse	Medical supplier (2), vehicle rental,

	Center	distribution condominium	tax consultant, building contractor (2), vehicle repairs, alarm services, air-conditioning contractor, garage door contractor
South Segment: Congress Avenue from Cherry Road to Belvedere Road			
21	Congress Business Center	Two-story office + Warehouse	Charter school, traffic/DUI school (2), real estate consultants (4), electrical contractor, engineering consultant, attorney, legal services (3), outpatient treatment and recovery, CRA office
22	Airport Plaza	One-story retail	Discount beverages, SPA, adult entertainment ((3), recording studio, hair salon, church, computer repairs, second-hand clothing

Source: Land Research Management, Inc.; April 2016

A. North Segment: Okeechobee Boulevard to Westgate Avenue

The North Segment contains 12 commercial properties, most of which contain single-tenant businesses, including 3 vehicle sales and services businesses and 2 gas/convenience stores, one of which is undergoing a major renovation. Pense Plaza, an 11,163 sq. ft. one-story retail center built in 1984, is the only multiple-tenant facility. Multi-tenant detail is presented in Table 3.

Parcels are generally small, with 7 of the 12 properties less than one-half acre in size. Structures are generally antiquated, with 11 of 12 constructed prior to 1990. The vacant Lexus of Palm Beach office/service/warehouse facility (36,398 sq. ft.) contains 94% of the vacant space.

B. Central Segment: Westgate Avenue to Cherry Road

The Central Segment contains 7 commercial properties, 5 of which are single-tenant facilities, including a gas/convenience store and equipment rental, foreign imports and vehicle repair businesses. Parcels are larger than those in the North Segment; ranging in size from 1.49 to 6.16 acres in size. Five of the seven facilities were constructed after 1990.

Congress Avenue Office Park, a 63,483 sq. ft. two-story office complex and Congress Commerce Center, a 23,433 sq. ft. office-warehouse facility are the only

multiple-tenant facilities. Multi-tenant details are presented in Table 3.

One single-tenant building, the previous Social Security Administration facility, is currently vacant. An additional 3,663 sq. ft. is currently vacant in Congress Avenue Office Park.

C. South Segment: Cherry Road to Belvedere Road

The South Segment contains 4 commercial properties, 2 of which are single-tenant facilities, including a restaurant/lounge and the Palm Beach Kennel Club. All of the facilities were constructed prior to 1990.

Congress Business Center, a 70,577 sq. ft. two-story office and warehouse complex and Airport Plaza, a 12,050 sq. ft. retail shopping center are the only multiple-tenant facilities. Multi-tenant details are presented in Table 3.

The only vacancy is a small 752 sq. ft. space in Congress Business Center.

Westgate Avenue Corridor

An inventory of Westgate Avenue commercial uses from Congress Avenue to Donnell Road is presented in Tables 4 - 6. Twenty-nine facilities on 24.86 acres with a total of 212,814 sq. ft. of developed commercial space were inventoried.

A. East Segment: Congress Avenue to Seminole Boulevard

The East Segment contains 7 commercial properties, 3 of which are vacant. The remaining four include two convenience stores, a 14,539 sq. ft. single-story multi-tenant office building and a 23,825 sq. ft. multi-tenant office warehouse. Multi-tenant detail is presented in Table 6.

Single-tenant parcels are generally small, with properties generally less than one-half acre in size, while multiple tenant properties are two acres or larger. Structures are antiquated, with all seven facilities constructed prior to 1990. The three vacant structures total 9,104 sq. ft.

There is a total of 9,104 sq. ft. of vacant space within three small office buildings.

Table 4 – Westgate Avenue Commercial Inventory

I.D.	Name	Address	Acres	Sq. Ft.	Year Built
East Segment: Westgate Avenue from Congress Avenue to Seminole Boulevard					
1	2501 Building	2501 Westgate Avenue	1.99	23,825	1989
2	2565 Building	2565 Westgate Avenue	0.27	2,080	1948
3	2636 Building	2636 Westgate Avenue	0.40	2,759	1955
4	Westgate Apartments Rental Office	2360 Westgate Avenue	0.13	1,200	1979
5	My First Steps Pre School and Westgate Animal Hospital	2440 Westgate Avenue	2.58	14,539	1982
6	Kwik Stop Convenience Store	2500 Westgate Avenue	0.27	2,460	1968
7	2560 Building	2560 Westgate Avenue	0.53	5,145	1968
	Sub-Totals		6.17	52,008	
Central Segment: Westgate Avenue from Seminole Boulevard to Wabasso Drive					
8	1750 Building	1750 Osceola Drive	1.00	9,600	1983
9	South Florida Choppers	2620 Westgate Avenue	0.97	3,600	1990
10	Faith Cathedral Worship Center	2628 Westgate Avenue	0.33	3,000	1991
11	Los Hermanos	2717 Westgate Avenue	0.53	1,232	1960
12	Hawthorne Roofing Company	3611 Westgate Avenue	0.33	1,575	1981
13	3657 Building	3657 Westgate Avenue	0.27	2,200	1973
14	3819 building	3819 Westgate Avenue	1.82	23,491	1990
	Sub-Totals		5.25	44,698	
West Segment: Westgate Avenue from Wabasso Drive to Donnell Road					
15	2700 Building	2700 Westgate Avenue	0.60	400	1994
16	Antigua Guatamala Auto Parts and Tires	2730 Westgate Avenue	1.17	5,606	1986
17	Westgate Auto Center	2746 Westgate	0.27	1,230	1954

		Avenue			
18	KCL Plumbing	2800 Westgate Avenue	0.54	5,070	1986
19	Hill York Air Conditioning	3921 Westgate Avenue	0.79	6,300	1989
20	Cornerstone Tile and Flooring	3927 Westgate Avenue	1.34	15,035	1991
21	2945 Building	2945 Westgate Avenue	0.40	1,500	1948
22	Indian Plaza Condominium	1801 Indian Road	2.00	17,925	2006
23	Opportunity Day Care	4171 Westgate Avenue	0.64	6,216	1979
24	4201 Westgate	4201 Westgate Avenue	1.63	20,175	2000
25	Stop-N-Shop	3870 Westgate Avenue	0.24	1,500	1980
26	Affordable Homes Real Estate	2934 Westgate Avenue	0.33	1,299	1959
27	Foriere Auto Parts	3940 Westgate Avenue	0.52	4,260	1990
28	Mane Motor's Corp.	3938 Westgate Avenue	0.26	2,014	1971
29	Mid Point Commerce Center Condo	4050 Westgate Avenue	2.71	27,578	2007
	Sub-Totals		13.44	116,108	
	Westgate Avenue Totals		24.86	212,814	

Source: Land Research Management, Inc.; April 2016

Table 5 - Westgate Commercial Occupancy

I.D.	Name	Building Type	Use/Tenants	Sq. Ft.	Vacancy (Sq. Ft.)
East Segment: Westgate Avenue from Congress Avenue to Seminole Boulevard					
1	2501 Building	Office warehouse	Multiple tenants (Ref: Table 6)	23,825	0
2	2565 Building	One-story retail	Convenience store	2,080	0
3	2636 Building	Two-story office	Vacant	2,759	2,759
4	Westgate Apts.	One-story office	Vacant	1,200	1,200

	Rental Office				
5	My First Steps/Westgate Animal Hospital	One-story office, school	Multiple tenants (Ref: Table 6)	14,539	0
6	Kwik Stop	One-story retail	Convenience store	2,460	0
7	2560 Building	One-story	Vacant - Remodel	5,145	5,145
	Sub-Totals			52,008	9,104
Central Segment: Westgate Avenue from Seminole Boulevard to Wabasso Drive					
8	1750 Building	One-story office	Multiple tenants (Ref: Table 6)	9,600	1,920
9	South Florida Choppers	Office warehouse	Vehicle sales, service	3,600	0
10	Faith Cathedral Worship Center	One-story office	Religious	3,000	0
11	Los Hermanos	One-story retail	Convenience store	1,232	0
12	Hawthorne Roofing Company	Office warehouse	Contractor	1,575	0
13	3657 Building	One-story retail	Vacant	2,200	2,200
14	3819 Building	Office warehouse	Multiple tenants (Ref: Table 6)	23,491	0
	Sub-Totals			44,698	4,120
West Segment: Westgate Avenue from Wabasso Drive to Donnell Road					
15	2700 Building	One-story retail	Vehicle sales	400	0
16	Antigua Guatemala Auto Parts and Tires	Office warehouse	Vehicle sales and service	5,606	0
17	Westgate Auto Center	One-story retail	Vehicle sales	1,230	0
18	KCL Plumbing	Office warehouse	Contractor	5,070	0
19	Hill York Air Conditioning	Office warehouse	Contractor	6,300	0
20	Cornerstone Tile and Flooring	Office warehouse	Contractor	15,035	0
21	2945 Building	Two-story office	Contractor	1,500	0
22	Indian Plaza Condominium	One-story office	Multiple tenants (Ref: Table 6)	17,925	0
23	Opportunity Day Care	One-story	Proposed Day Care	6,216	6,216
24	4201 Westgate	One-story office	Multiple tenants (Ref: Table 6)	20,175	0
25	Stop-N-Shop	One-story retail	Convenience store	1,500	0
26	Affordable Homes Real Estate	One-story office	Real estate	1,299	0
27	Foriere Auto Parts	Office warehouse	Vehicle service	4,260	0
28	Mane Motor's Corp.	One-story retail	Vehicle sales	2,014	0
29	Mid Point Commerce	Two-story office	Multiple tenants (Ref: Table 6)	27,578	21,132

	Center Condominium	warehouse	Table 6)		
	Sub-Totals			116,108	27,348
	Westgate Avenue Totals			212,814	40,572

Source: Land Research Management, Inc.; April 2016

Table 6 - Westgate Commercial Occupancy

I.D.	Name	Building Type	Tenants Detail
East Segment: Westgate Avenue from Congress Avenue to Seminole Boulevard			
1	2501 Building	Office warehouse	Plumbing contractor, convenience store, air conditioning contractor, church, (2)
5	My First Steps/Westgate Animal Hosp.	One-story office	Day care center, veterinary clinic
Central Segment: Westgate Avenue from Seminole Boulevard to Wabasso Drive			
8	1750 Building	One-story office	Electrical contractor, church(2)
14	3819 Building	Office warehouse	Grocery store, print shop, mobile phone sales, traffic school, glass contractor, auto parts, vehicle parts and service (3)
West Segment: Westgate Avenue from Wabasso Drive to Donnell Road			
22	Indian Plaza Condominium	One-story office	Attorney, cleaners, engineering consultant, dance studio, organic health foods, insurance, communications consultant
24	4201 Westgate	One-story office	Financial consultant, photographer, surveyor, martial arts studio, computer repairs, print shop(2) graphics, upholstery design, travel agency, custom embroidery, media consultant, hair salon
29	Mid Point Commerce Center Condominium	Two-story office warehouse.	Cabinet design and construction, data center design and management consultant

Source: Land Research Management, Inc.; April 2016

B. Central Segment: Seminole Boulevard to Wabasso Drive

The Central Segment contains 7 commercial properties, 4 of which are single-tenant facilities; church, convenience store and building contractor. The remaining three properties include a vacant 2,200 sq. ft. retail building and 2 multi-tenant office warehouse facilities; 9,600 sq. ft. and 23,491 sq. ft. Multi-tenant detail is presented in Table 6.

Single-tenant parcels are somewhat larger than those in the East Segment, ranging in size from 0.33 to 0.97 acres in size. Multiple tenant properties range between 1 and 2 acres. Structures are antiquated, with all seven facilities constructed prior to 1990.

There is a total of 4,120 sq. ft. of vacant space within two facilities; a vacant 2,200 sq. ft. retail building and one bay in the 1750 office building.

C. West Segment: Wabasso Drive to Donnell Road

The West Segment contains 15 commercial properties, 12 of which are single-tenant facilities, including vehicle sales and service (5), building contractor (4), convenience store (1), real estate (1) and a planned day care center. The remaining three properties include 2 multi-tenant office facilities (17,925 sq. ft. and 20,175 sq. ft.) and a 27,578 sq. ft. two-story multi-tenant office warehouse facility. Multi-tenant detail is presented in Table 6.

Multi-tenant properties range in size from 1.6 to 2.7 acres in size and were constructed more recently, during the 2000 – 2006 period, than those along other Corridor segments. Vacant space (27,348 sq. ft.) is confined to two facilities; the proposed Opportunity Day Care which is currently undergoing a conversion from a rental apartment complex and Midpoint Commerce Center Condominium. The facility has recently emerged from bankruptcy. Each of the 10 units have been purchased and two (6,446 sq. ft.) are currently occupied.

Conclusion

A. Congress Avenue Corridor

The Congress Avenue Corridor within the CRA is bounded by Okeechobee Boulevard on the north and Belvedere Road on the south. Okeechobee Boulevard, a designated Urban Principal Arterial roadway and Belvedere Road, a designated Urban Minor Arterial roadway, are critical components of the regional transportation network. Okeechobee Boulevard has interchange access to I-95 and Florida's Turnpike and

Belvedere Road has interchange access to I-95 and direct access to Palm Beach International Airport (PBI). Proximity to the regional roadway network and PBI is a positive characteristic of the corridor in terms of attracting businesses that depend upon these facilities.

Congress Avenue within the CRA is a four-lane divided designated Urban Minor Arterial roadway with signalized intersection access to Okeechobee Boulevard, Belvedere Road and PBI. Traffic volumes along the Belvedere Road to Okeechobee Boulevard link, which average 15,323 vehicles per day, are the lowest of any Congress Avenue segment between Boca Raton and North Palm Beach. Relatively low traffic volumes along the corridor are not conducive to attracting additional retail commercial development.

Commercial development along the corridor can generally be placed within the following four general categories: retail, vehicle sales and service, professional office, and light or semi-industrial (i.e. office or showroom/warehouse or flex space and warehouse uses).

Retail uses are located at or near the following east-west road Congress Avenue intersections: Okeechobee Boulevard, Westgate Avenue and Belvedere Road. Uses include three gas/convenience stores, one of which is currently being renovated, three free-standing buildings built during 1964 to 1976, (oriental restaurant, hydroponics and adult entertainment), and two small strip centers (Pense Plaza and Airport Plaza). Both strip centers, built in the early 1980's, are approximately 12,000 sq. ft. in size and offer functional, small spaces to a variety of tenants. All of the retail spaces are currently occupied. Age and condition of the buildings and grounds indicate low rent structures.

Five vehicle sales and services businesses are located along the corridor, four of which are clustered along the west side of Congress Avenue in the North Segment (new vehicle sales and service, rental cars, used vehicle sales and service, and vehicle repairs). Facilities were built in the mid 1980's or earlier. The fifth facility, a vehicle repair business built in 1957, is located on the east side of Congress Avenue at Cherry Road.

Professional office uses are concentrated in two large facilities located on the east side of Congress Avenue; Congress Avenue Office Park (63,483 sq. ft.) in the Central Segment and Congress Business Center (70,577 sq. ft.) in the South Segment. Congress Avenue Office Park, built in 2005 relies upon two large tenants (technical school and state offices). Congress Business Center, a planned business park consisting of seven two-story office buildings and a warehouse building, with the exception of a charter school, targets small professional businesses. In general, Congress Avenue office facilities are categorized as "Class C" facilities due primarily to their location and provision of functional as opposed to upgraded space which, in turn, translates to an

affordable rent structure.

Semi-industrial uses, consisting of two single-tenant facilities (Aldrich Tool Rental and Sales and Tibia International) and one multiple-tenant office/warehouse facility (Congress Commerce Center), are located in the Central Segment of the corridor. Proximity to PBIA was a factor in the location decision by Tibia International, a South American import business. Congress Commerce Center, an office/warehouse condominium, has sold spaces to multiple businesses, including medical suppliers, vehicle rental and repair businesses, and specialty building contractors.

In addition to occupied commercial facilities, two of the most recently constructed buildings (Social Security Administration in 2007 and the Lexus of Palm Beach Service Annex in 2002) are vacant and currently available for purchase. Attracting new occupants for these facilities would significantly impact the character of the Central and North Segments of the corridor in terms of its desirability as a business location.

The Palm Beach Kennel Club (Investment Corporation of Palm Beach) is the major land owner along the corridor, with 47 acres at the northwest corner of Congress Avenue and Belvedere Road and an additional 12 acres on the east side of Congress Avenue, south of Congress Business Center. Future development and redevelopment of these two parcels will dictate the future character of the corridor, in particular the South Segment.

Additional development potential exists on the east side of the corridor in the Central Segment where 8 adjoining vacant parcels, a total of 12 acres, are located. These parcels, if combined and planned in a unified development concept, offer the potential to establish a permanent commercial character for that portion of the corridor.

B. Westgate Avenue Corridor

Westgate Avenue within the CRA is a five-lane designated Urban Collector roadway with signalized intersection access to Congress Avenue, Okeechobee Boulevard/Palm Beach Lakes Boulevard (via Wabasso Drive) and Military Trail.

Traffic volumes along the Westgate Avenue link from Military Trail to Wabasso Drive average 13,764 vehicles per day. Traffic volumes to the east of Wabasso Drive are substantially lower, averaging 8,641 vehicles per day. The likely explanation is that motorists travelling north on Military Trail and destined for Palm Beach Lakes Boulevard or eastbound Okeechobee Boulevard avoid the Military Trail/Okeechobee Boulevard intersection by taking the alternate route of Westgate Avenue to Wabasso Drive. Substantiating this conclusion is the fact that Wabasso Drive, on the short link between Westgate Avenue and Okeechobee Boulevard, is a two-lane designated Urban Collector

roadway. The lack of through traffic on Westgate Avenue is not conducive to attracting additional retail commercial development, particularly in the Central and Eastern Segments.

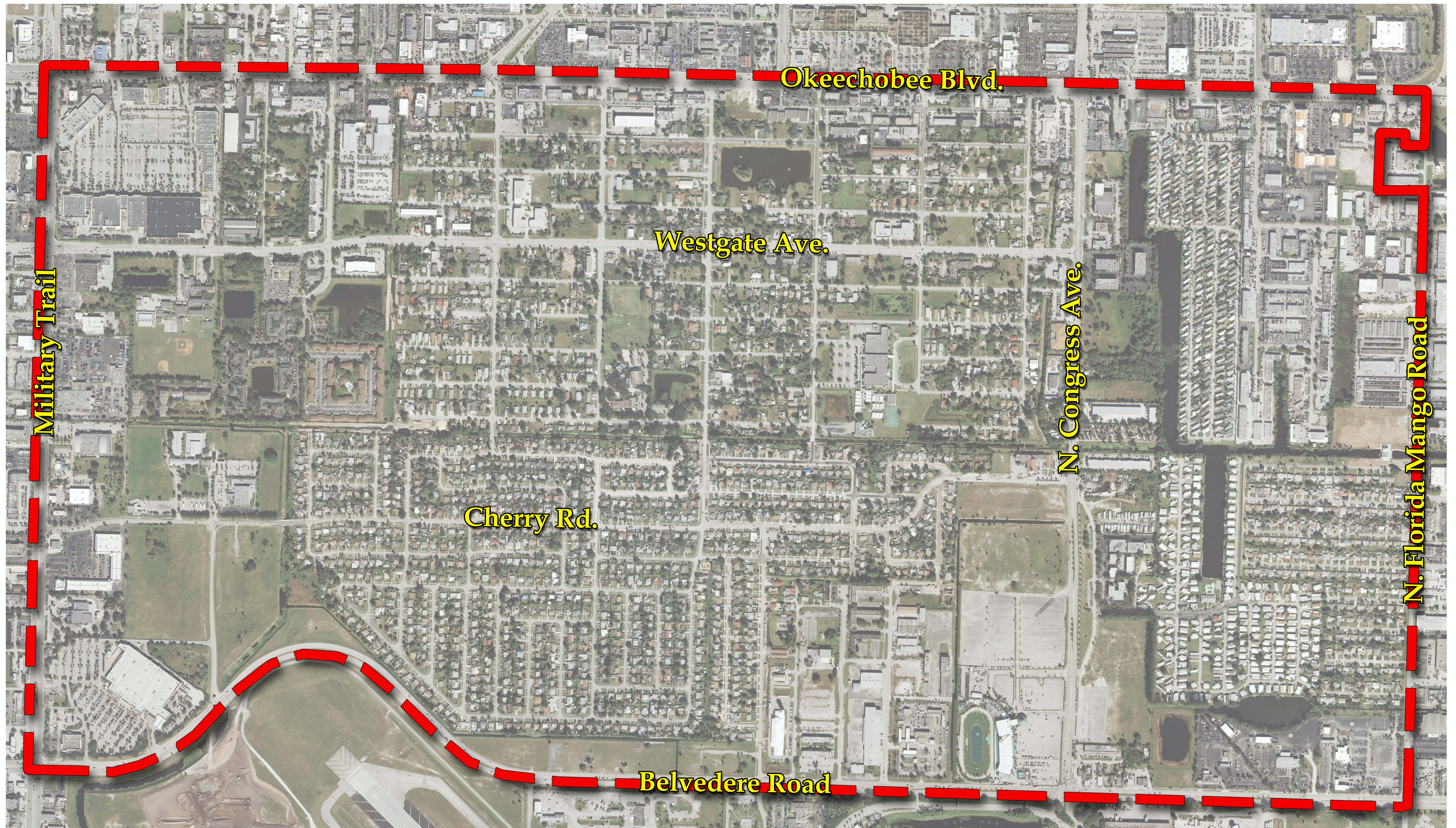
Twenty-nine properties along the Westgate Avenue corridor currently support non-residential land uses. Of the total, twenty-three of the uses are housed in structures built at least twenty-five years ago. Only three have been built since the year 2000. In addition to age of structure, non-residential properties are small; twelve properties are less than one-half acre and an additional nine are between one-half and one acre in size. Only two properties are larger than two acres.

In general, Westgate corridor non-residential uses are located in older one-story buildings on small properties and consist primarily of single-tenant businesses. Of these businesses, vehicle sales and services (six businesses), specialty contractors (five businesses), and small grocery/convenience stores (four businesses) predominate.

Seven properties contain multiple (two or more) businesses; three single-story office buildings, and four office/warehouse facilities. Tenants include professional and personal services, specialty contractors, auto repairs and service, and interior design.

The three most recent properties, built since the year 2000, include two condominiums (Midpoint Commerce Center and Indian Plaza) and a rental facility (4201 Westgate). Each of these properties is located within the West Segment of the corridor.

Condominium spaces have all been sold primarily to professional services businesses and specialty contractors. Two recent occurrences were noted that may signal a trend; the purchase, renovation and conversion of single-family homes to commercial uses at 2934 and 2945 Westgate Avenue. Additional conversions and renovation of the few vacant structures and older single-family homes along the corridor offer the most immediate opportunities for additional commercial development.



■ ■ ■ Westgate Boundary



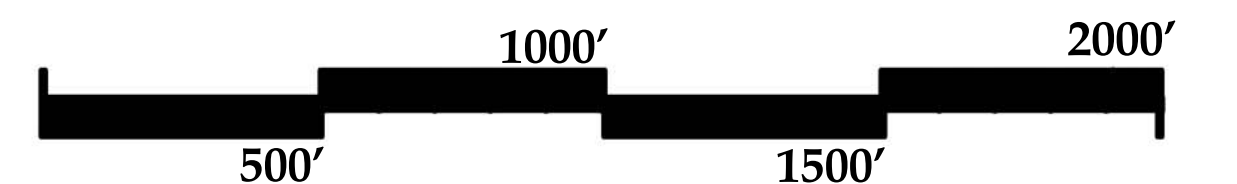
GENTILE GLAS
HOLLOWAY
O'MAHONEY
& Associates, Inc.
Landscape Architects
Environmental Consultants
Planners

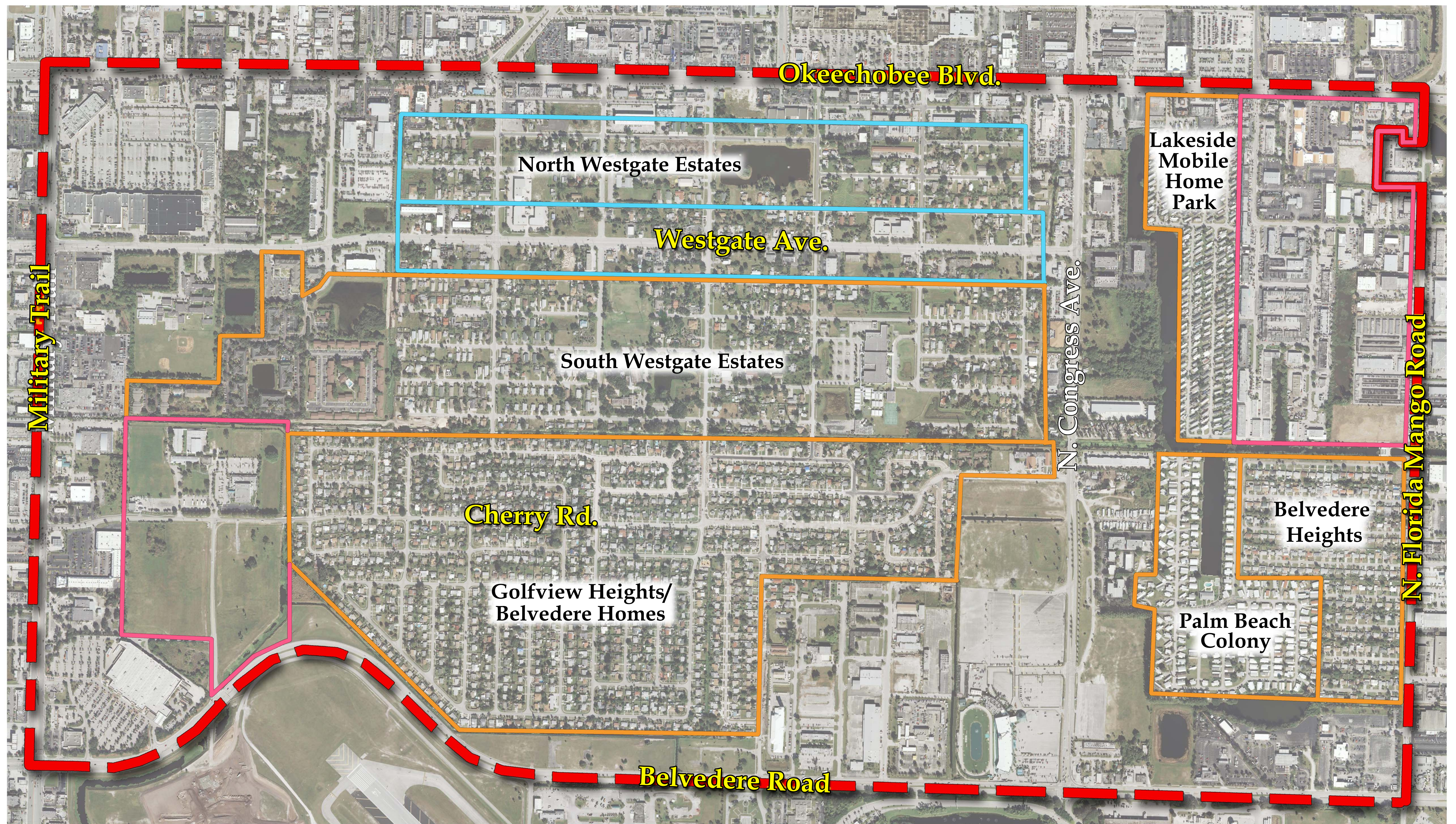


WESTGATE BELVEDERE HOMES
COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT AGENCY

Westgate CRA

WCRA Boundary Map





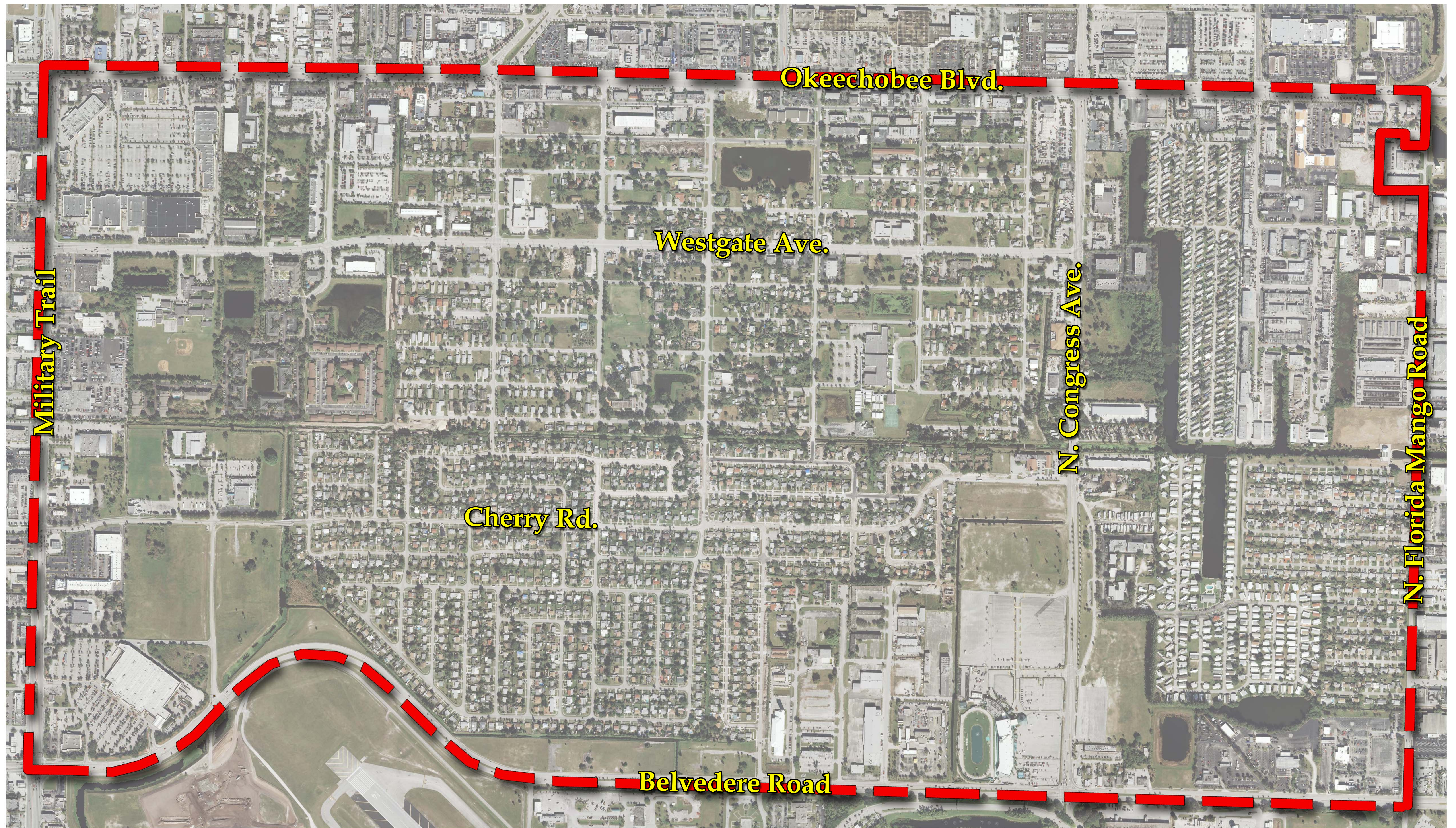
Westgate Boundary



Westgate CRA

WCRA Neighborhood Exhibit



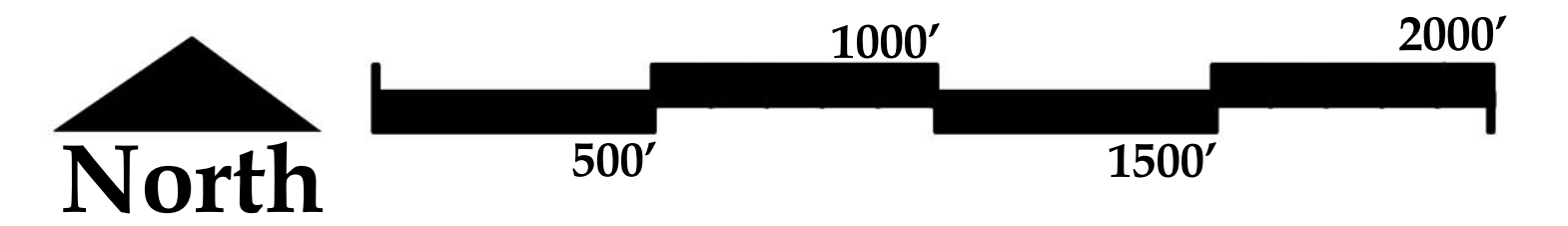


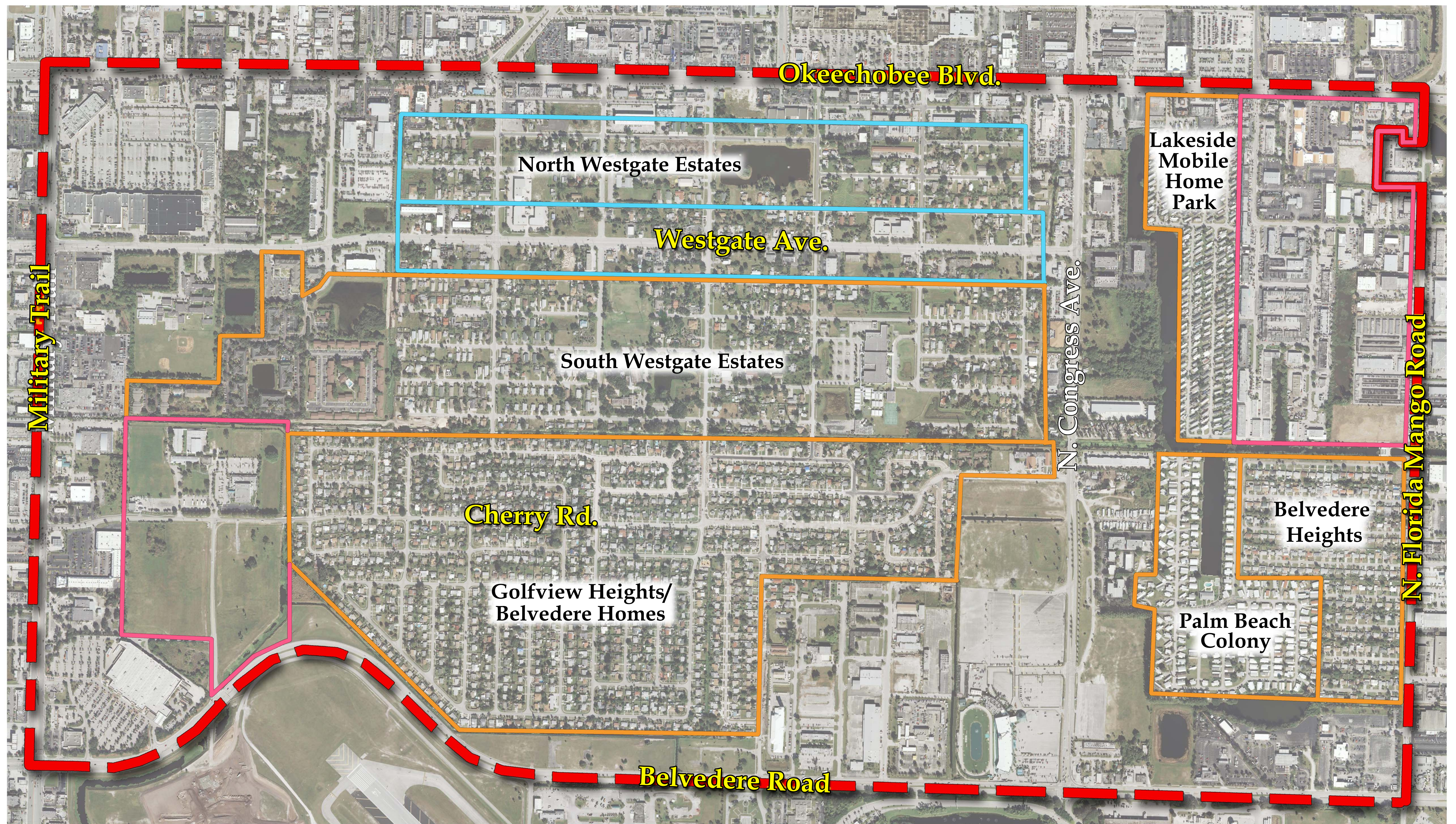
■ ■ ■ Westgate Boundary



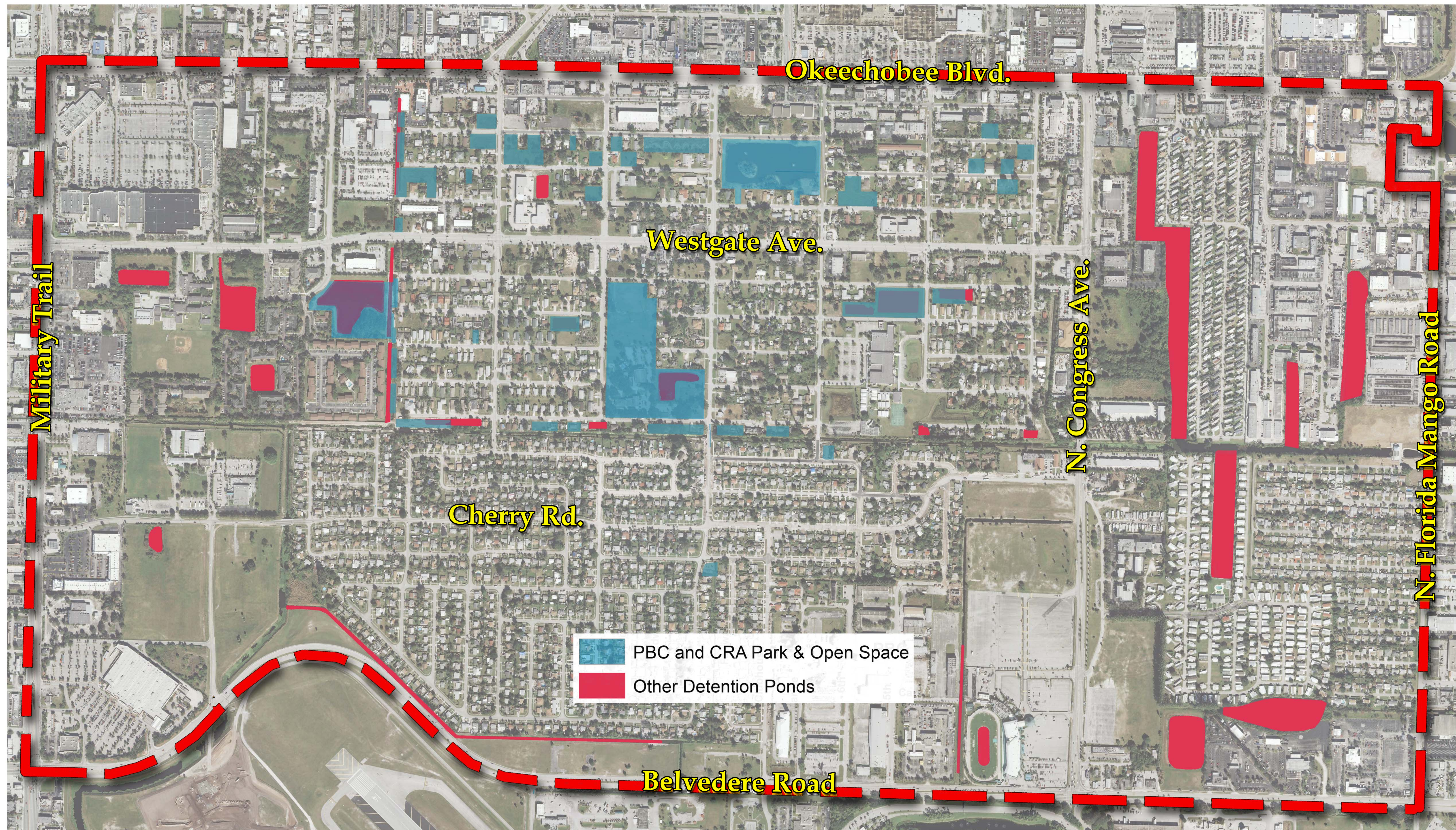
Westgate CRA

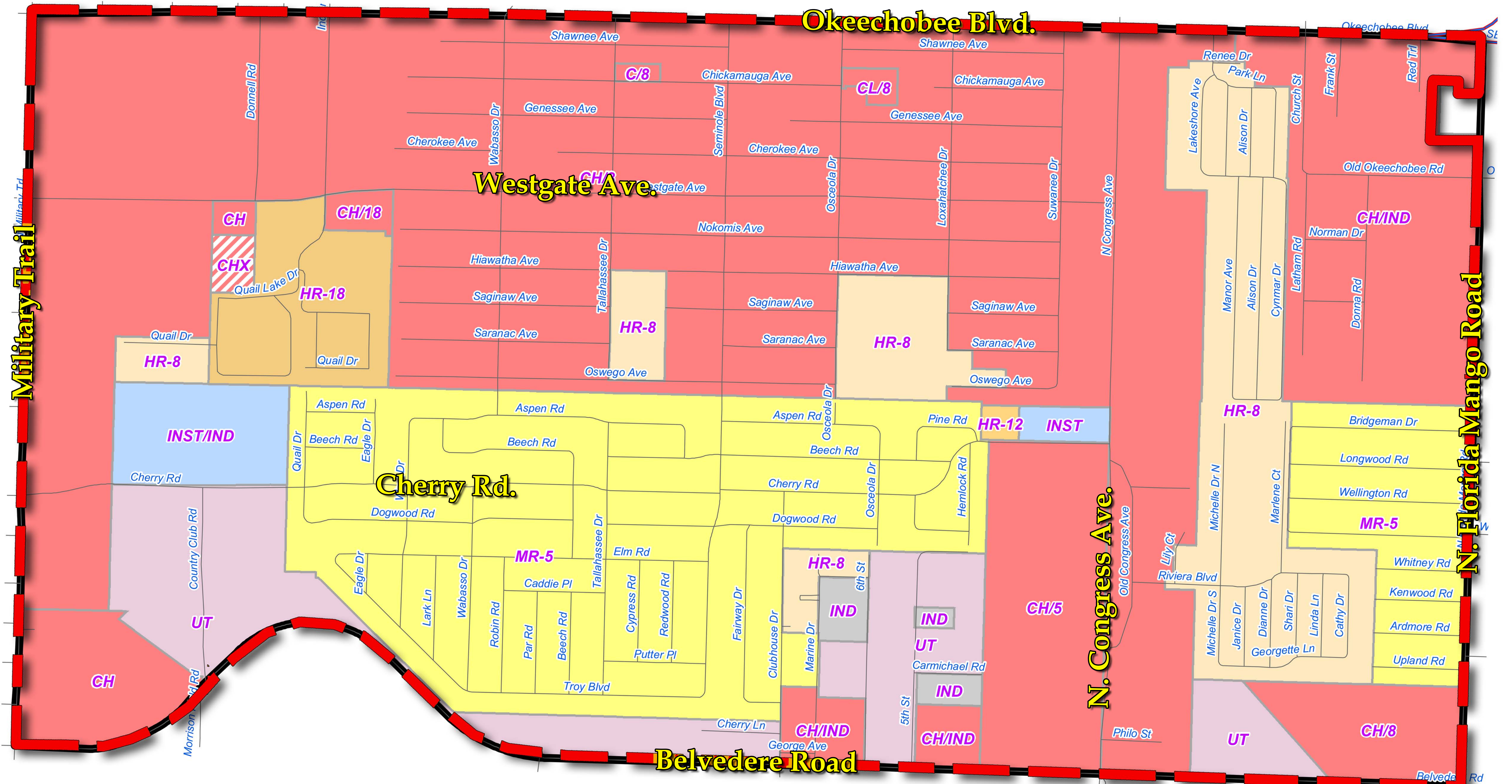
WCRA Boundary Map





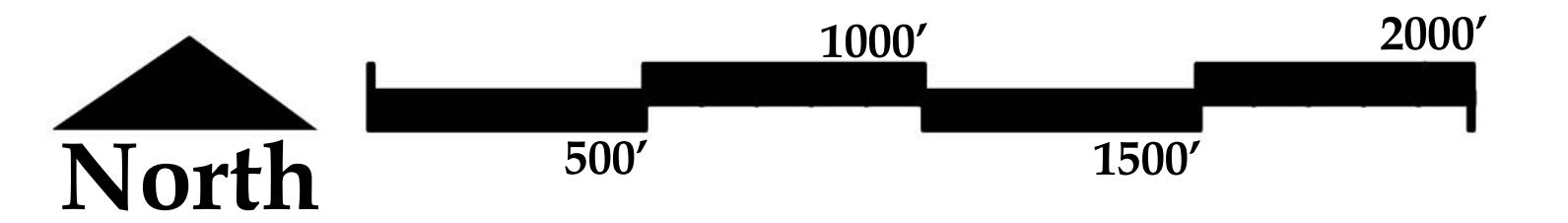
Westgate Boundary

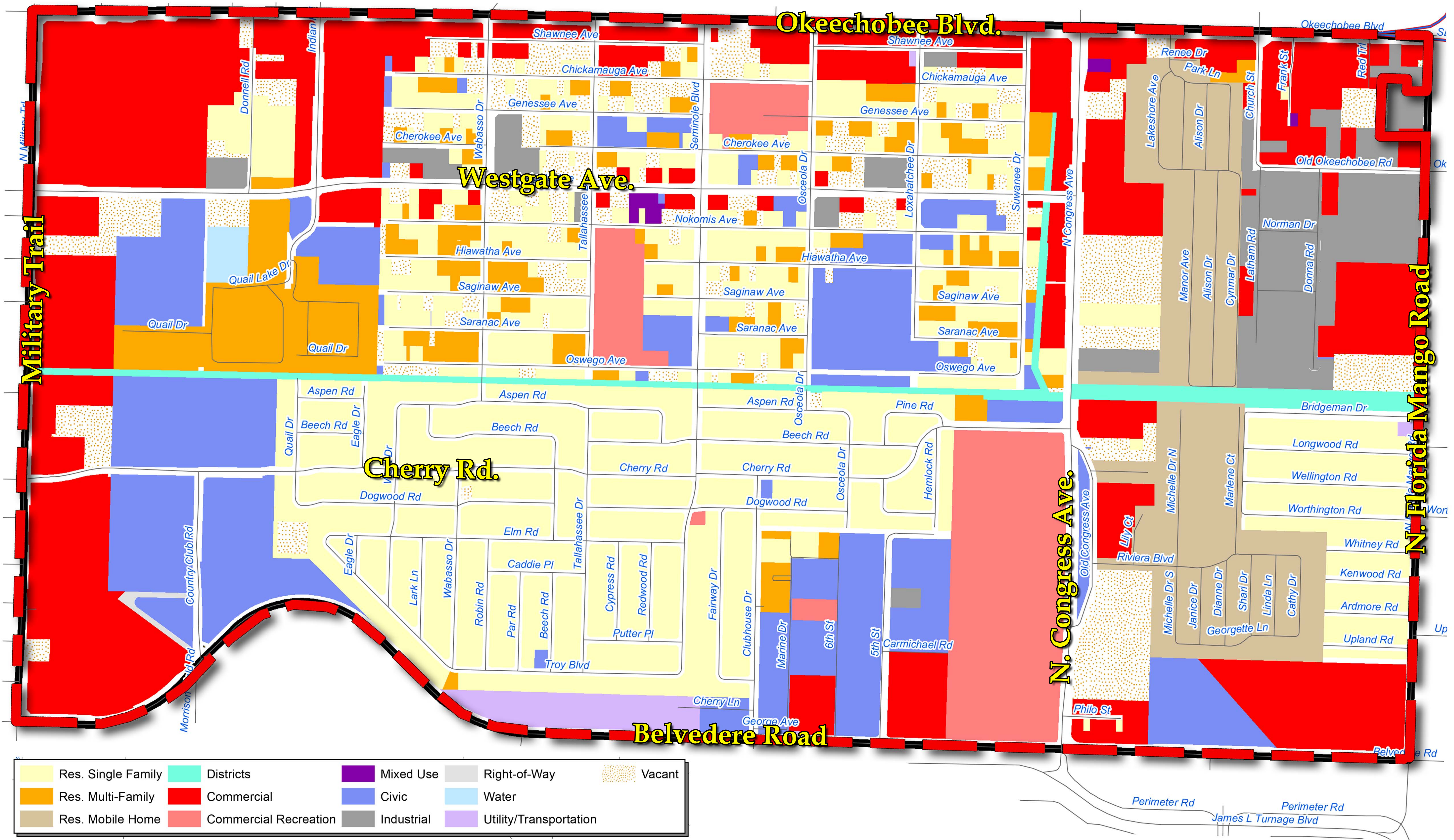




Westgate CRA

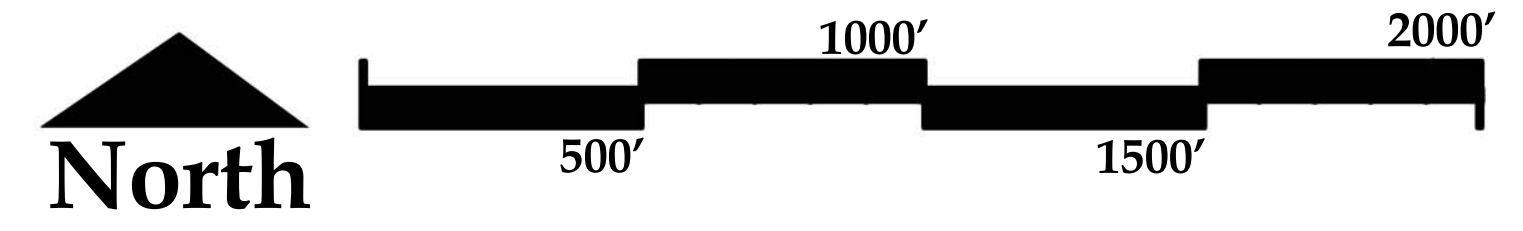
PBC Future Land Use Map

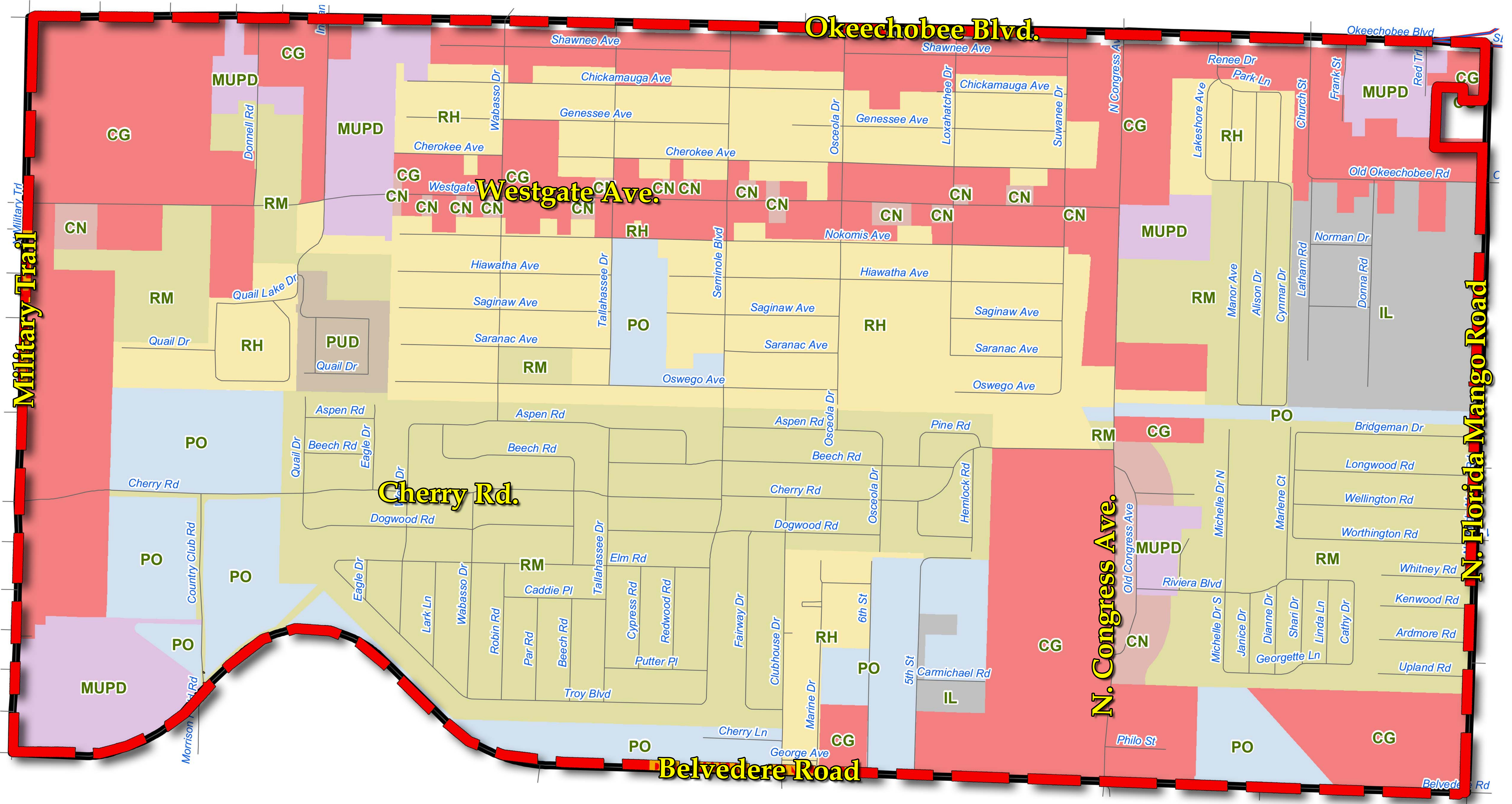




Westgate CRA

PBC Existing Land Use Map



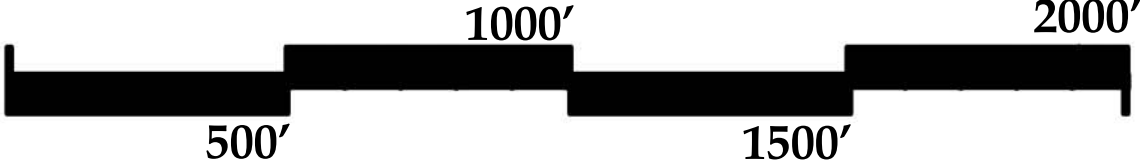


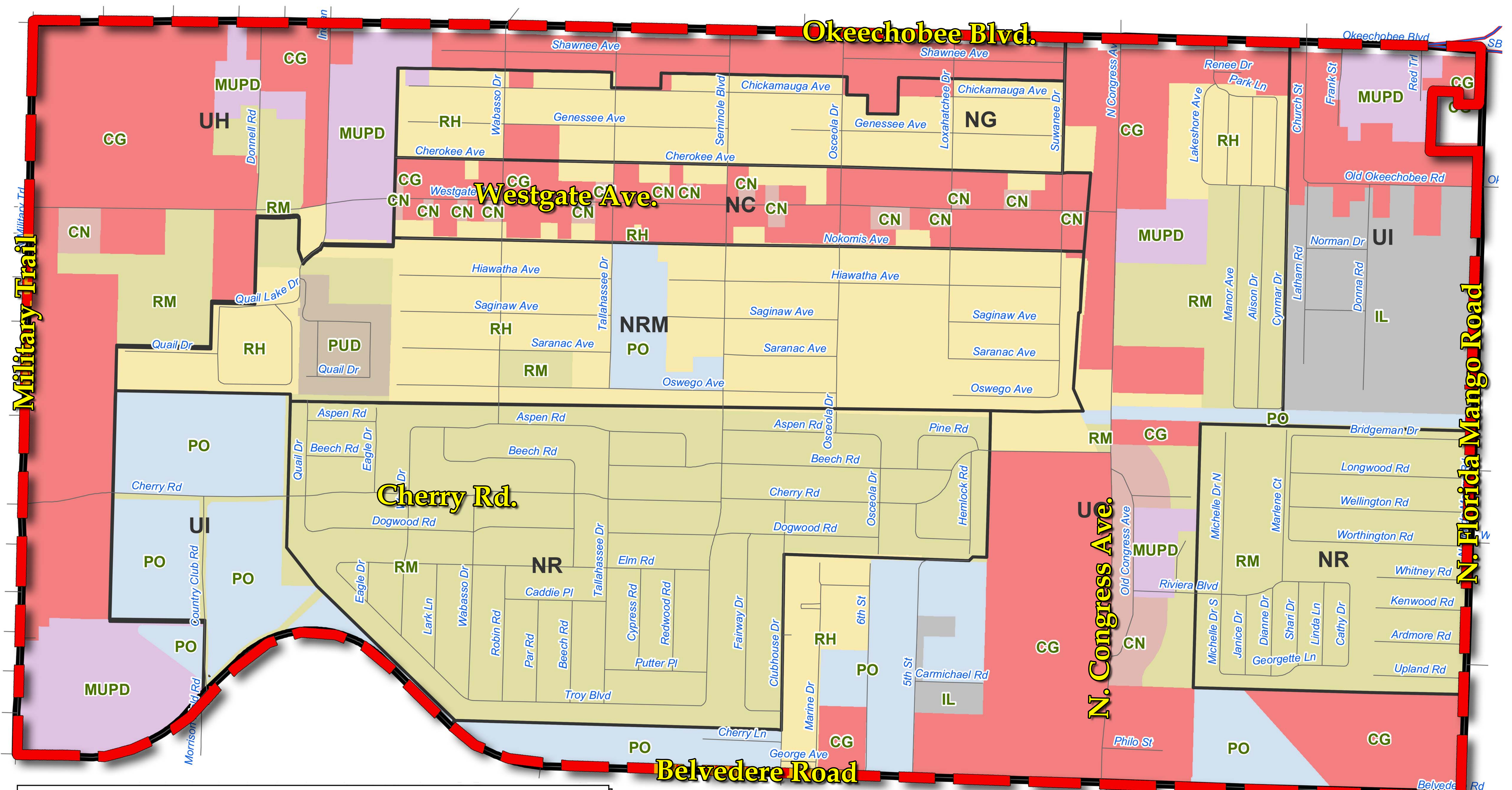
Westgate CRA

PBC Zoning Map



GENTILE GLAS
HOLLOWAY
O'MAHONEY
& Associates, Inc.
Landscape Architects
Environmental Consultants
Planners



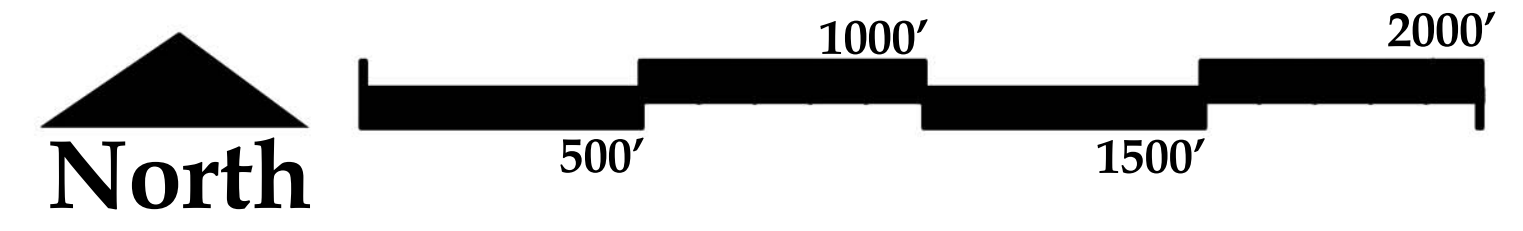


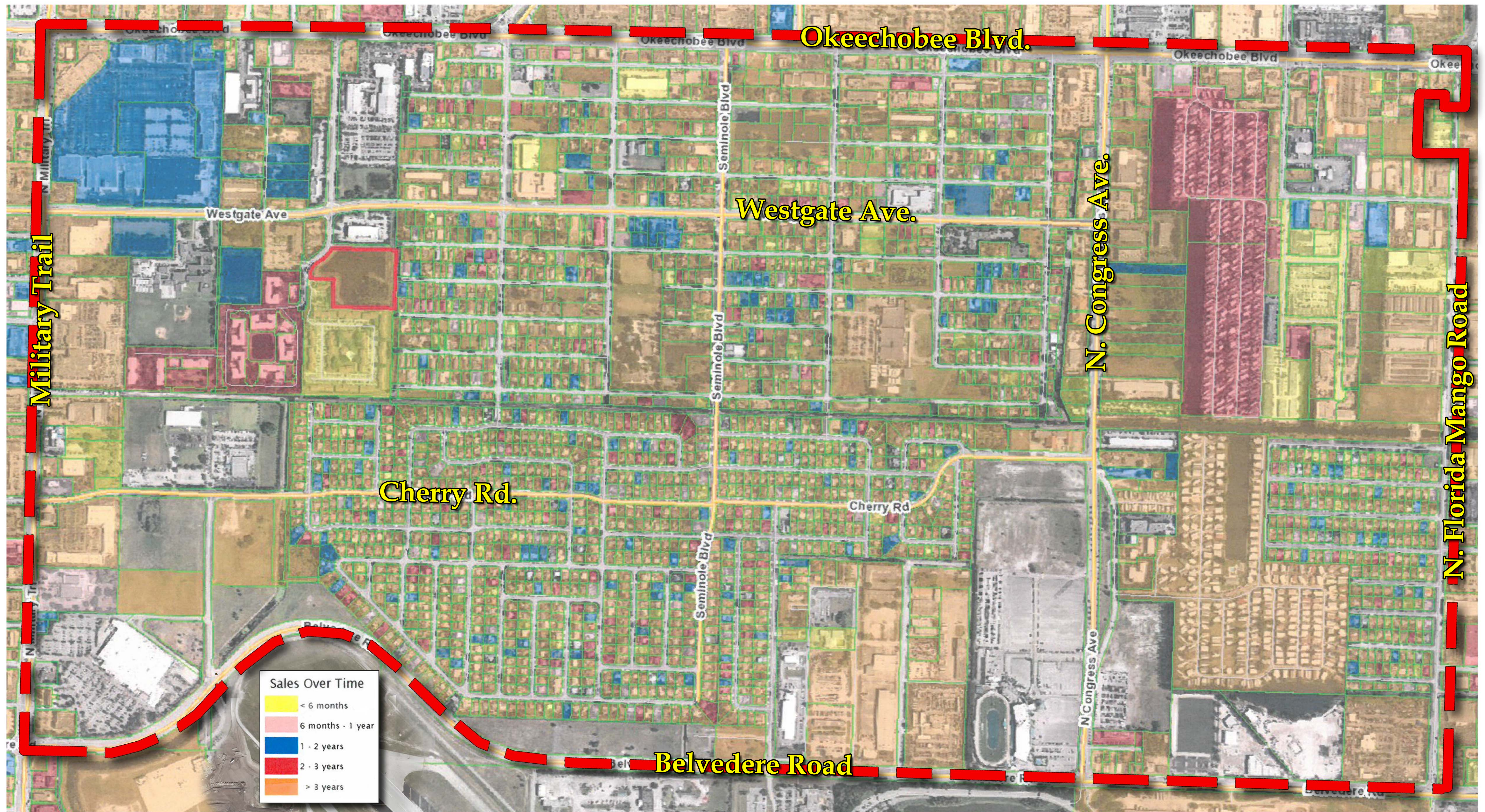
- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| NR – Neighborhood Residential | UG – Urban General |
| NRM – Neighborhood Residential – Medium Density | UH – Urban Highway |
| NG – Neighborhood General | UI – Urban Industrial |
| NC – Neighborhood Commercial | |



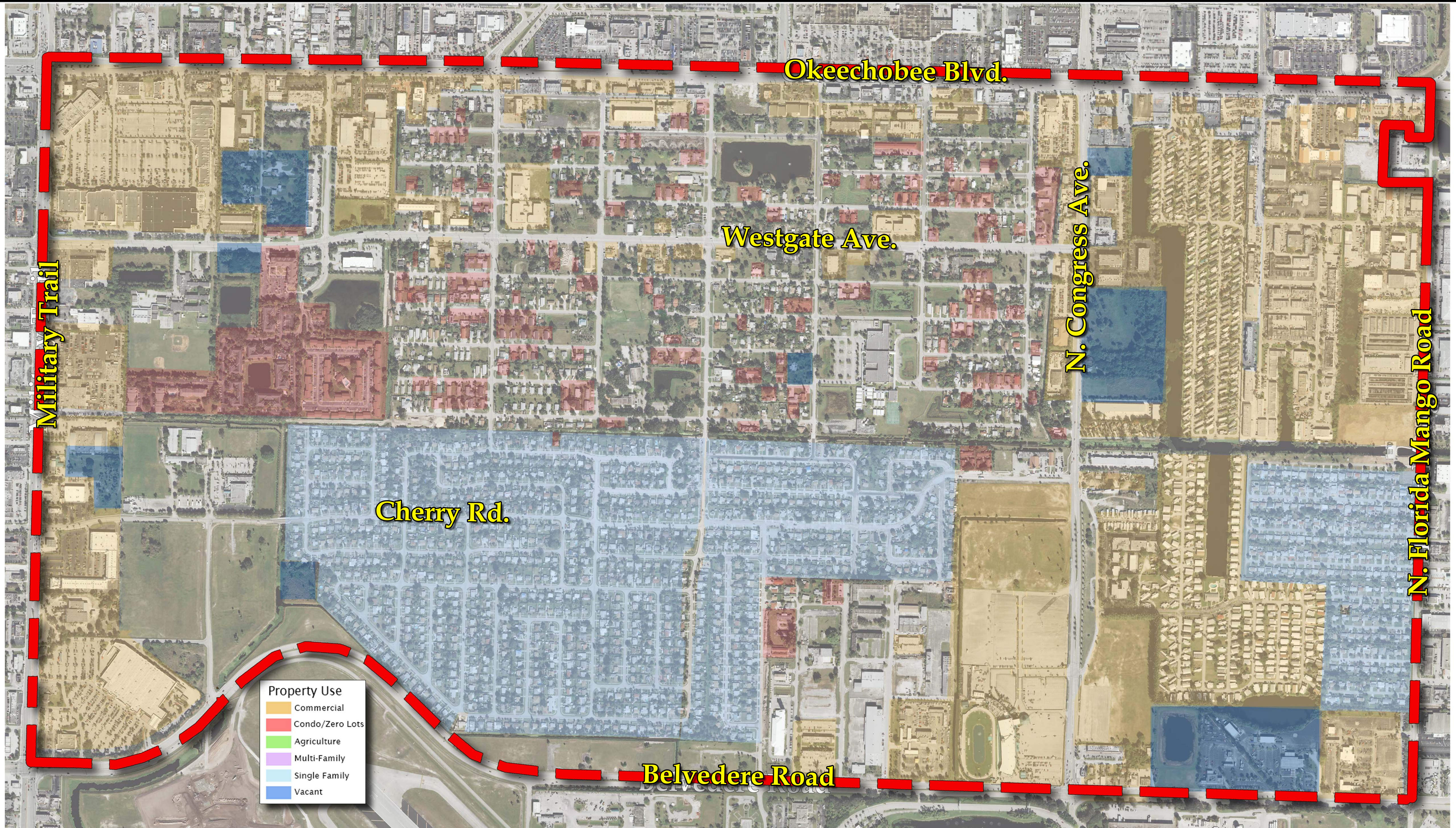
Westgate CRA

PBC Sub-Area Zoning Overlay Map





Westgate Boundary

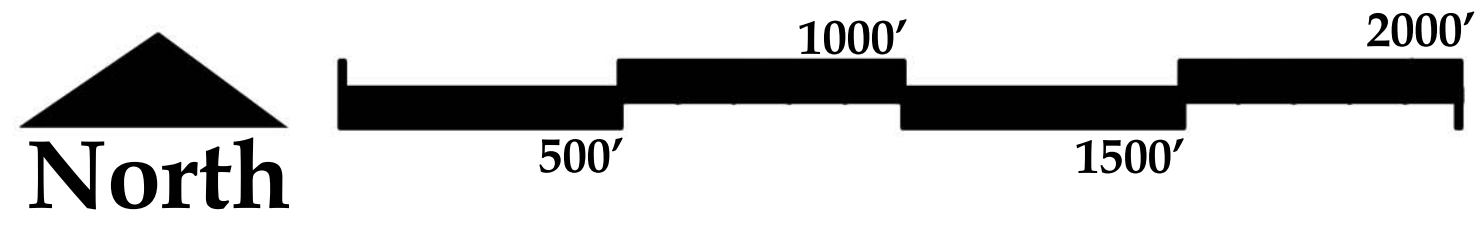


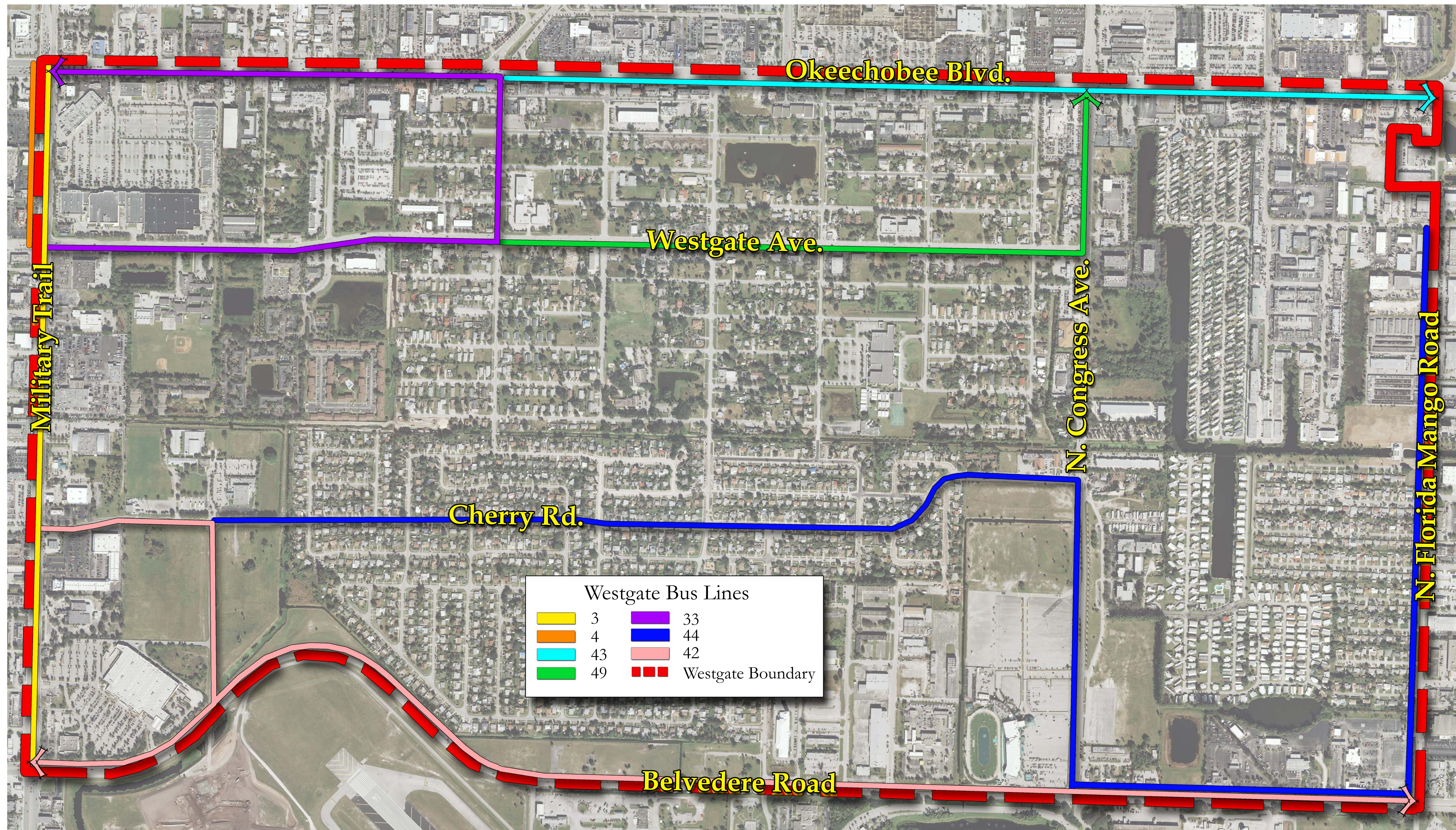
Westgate Boundary



Westgate CRA

WCRA Property Uses





Note: Buses run approximately every 30 minutes.

Westgate CRA

WCRA Transit Map

